ngs

d then she ral revolution ne over which presides contact

resides. Such

(Maccles leid is a co-author

motion con

gland. He de

is the right to more delicate

ave preferred be championed

choose one's

Were.

or replied that

he sat down

, concempation

d her.

r benches were

ally, they were the one means is

ie out they were oot rose. He de-

deeply humilia

House of Com.

urged her to She rore again

Winterron's

sified

restrictions



## Kissinger's wife accused of assault

irs Nancy Kissinger, the wife Mrs Nancy Kissinger, the wife of Dr. Henry Kissinger, faces a charge of physically attacking a woman who allegedly insulted the former United States Secretary of State (Christopher Thamas writes from New York).

A warrant for Mrs Kis-singer's priest was issued on Tuesday when she failed to appear in court at Newark, New Jersey to answer charges filed by Mrs Elfen Kaplan, of New

by Mrs Ellen Kaplan, of New York.

Court authorities said the incident happened last month when the couple were waiting at Newark for a flight to Boston, where Dr Kissinger had heart surgery.

"Apparently some remarks were directed at the Kissingers—or, rather, there was a personal slur at Dr Kissinger by a demonstrator in a nuclear group. Nancy Kissinger took offence and grabbed at the throat of the woman in the heat of the moment," an airport spokesman said.

#### Royal pictures condemned

The Press Conneil has condemned The Sun and the Daily Star for publishing photographs of the Princess of Wales sunbathing on a beachin the Bahamas. The council said the pictures were a gross intermedian. intrusion" into the personal privacy of the Princess.

#### Oil price rise accord urged

Professor Sir Douglas Hague, a senior economics adviser to the Prime Minister, said that the West should my to reach some understanding with OPEC to allow a steady ennual increase in the real price of oil Page 15

#### Betting levy ruling today

The Home Secretary is exthe Houserace Betting Levy Board from April He is likely to decide on a figure well-below the £24.4m sought by the board while increasing this year's £12,6m levy Page 2

## Postal profits

Postal profits could show a profit of 180m this year, but Government cash curbs were threatening investment. Mr Ron Dearing the Post Office chairman, told a Parkismentery Select Committee Page 15

# Villa optimistic Aston Villa have an excellent chance of reaching the semi-finals of the European Cup after holding Dynamo Kiev to

# a gnalless draw at Simferopol in the quarter-final first leg Page 20

Bonn scandal West Germany is facing its third public scandal in a month with the revelations of Bonn's former promaster about the activities of BND, the intelligence service. Mr Richard Nixon is alleged to have been one of its targets

Page 8

# Kissinger and

the oil crisis The oil price rises in 1973 concrisis and caused irrevocable changes throughout the world. thanges throughout the world. The postwar rise in prosperity was brought to a balt, virtually overnight. Henry Kissinger, the former American Secretary of State, recalls in detail what he calls "one of the most pivotal events of the century " Page 12

#### 'Preview' goes to the fair

The Burlington House and Chelsea antiques fairs, which make next week an important one for collectors, are featured in tomorrow's Preview, the 16-page weekly guide to entertainment and

Leader page 15
Letters: Our South African cricket, from Mr D. G. Auger, and others, prison disorders, from Dr J. E. Thomas; Mr Thorpe and Anneary, from Dr Gordon McCrester, and others Leading articles. Leading articles Central Obituary, page 14 M Gabriel Arout, W. John Hare

2, 3, 5 | Linie carrieron 8 | 5, 8, 9 | Parliament 4 | 11 | Sale Room 14 | 19 | Science 2 Arts Eooks Business 15-19 Snow reports 21 Sport 20.32 Church Court Crossword 26 Theatres, &c 11 Diary 12 Weather 26 Diary 12 Weather 25 Law Report 25 Wills 14

2 4

# Home Guard revived with 4,500 volunteers

Home Guard to protect of Britain's more vital from crack Russian troops in wartime. A pilot supplies scheme will start in four ereas The ne of the country next September. of the country next September.

Details were disclosed yesterday by Mr John Nort. Secretary of State for Defence, who also announced expansion plans, for the Territorial Acray, including 12 new TA centres, and an adventure training scheme that will be run for young people by the Ministry of Defence.

The new reserve force

The new reserve, fore-shadowed last year in The Times, will be called the Home Service Force (HSF) and, if the pilot scheme is successful, will include about 4,500

volunteers. · · · · The Army is looking for people aged between 16 and 59 who will probably have to assemble for four or five weekends a year. Because the training periods will be few it is hoping to attract former Sernoping to annar interest servicemen, regulars or reserves, or policemen, who would already know something about "drill and teamwork."

Ideally the Army would like young men in their twenties who might not be able to spare the time for the

May as well do nothing there

Territorials. They will be paid

decided.

A senior officer said last night. We have not yet lecided what weapons they will have

emphasis defence. In some areas TA centres will be improved and new ones will be built at Bangor (Nowhern Ireland), Bedford, Surton Coldfield, Teiford, York, Colby Newham (south Tee-side), Walsall, Colchester, Widnes, Ameree, and

The new force would free

regular and reserve troops for more mobile defence work

The four phot compenies, each of which well have on members, will be centred on Perth, Birmingham, Bury St. Edmunds, and on Residing.

Edinunds, and on Reading, Portsmouth and Maidenhead

in the South-east. They will use TA centres and facilities.

The TiA expansion comes in the wake of last year's abnouncement of a phased increase in its strength from 70,000 to 86,000. Some critic will be allowed to recruit above their establishment and the number of training days is being raised to 42.

entra company for The Royal Ixish Rangers, the Sist High-land Volunteers, and The Royal Regiment of Wales. The suphasis will be on home

The adventure training scheme will provide outdoor courses of two or three weeks for young people with the Services, starting next month. They will be available for up to 7,000 teenagers aged be-tween 16 and 18 who can start applying to their local Service career and information offices from March 29. The scheme will cost £1.5m, funded from the defence budget. The Army scheme will be run

from Fort George in Scotland under LieutenantiColone! John Blashford-Snell; the Navy will take boys to HMS Raleigh, the jurior, staining establishment at Plymouth; and the RAF will organize its contribution at Costant with March Miller at Costant and the Miller at Costant and the March Miller at Costant and the March Miller at Costant and the Mil ford in the West Midlands and Catterick, North Yorkshire Mr Alexander Dickson vice Volunteers, said yesterday that he thought the scheme for

The need for such a force outward Bound style courses was decided on after a survey was "a gesture of kindness, which listed about 1,000 key but not fulfilling any national points, such as telephone exchanges, power stations, electrical decided that he would preneed."

He added that he would prefer to see young NCOs and officers from the Royal Engineers offering their skills changes, power stations, elec-trical transmitters, or even railway stations, that would need to be guarded in wartime. The threat comes from the large Soviet special purpose forces, many of whose froops would be expected to be deployed against British in a-future war. They could be to the youngsters in aid of practical projects such as canal repairs or similar environmintal work, something that could

be passed on to others. Frank Johnson, back page

## Queen opens a show that hopes to run and run

By Christopher Warman, Arts Correspondent

The Queen last night opened the £153m Berbican centre for arts and conferences, the largest of its kind in western Europe, amid spledid ceremony and enterminent appropriate to the occasion, mixed with relief that the project, begun in 1971 after 15 years of planning, had finally been completed.

Despite fears that no one would be able to find the centre, tucked away in five and a half acres of Cripplezate, in arts and conferences, the larg-

a half acres of Cripplegate, in the centre of the City of Lon-don, 3,500 guess arrived to help launch its activities which are intended to fill 18 hours of every day, seven days a week.

The Queen said: "What has been created here must have some claim as one of the wonders of the modern world." She emphasized, however, that it was the use to which the complex would be put that would "justify the faith of those who conceived it, and the

The Queen swiftly experienced samples of the varied programmes offered by the centre, after unveiling the simple plaque in the spacious foyer of the huge complex.

She first opened the two arts exhibitions—Aftermath, a retrospective of art in France since the 1939-45 war, and a contemporary Cavadian tapes-try display; she then toured the centre, including the Barbican library, and next, divided her time between the opening performances by the centre's two resident companies; the London Symphony Orchestra and the Royal Shakespeare Company.

The centre, financed by the Corporation of the City of London, will cost an estimated fom a year to run, but its administrators hope that by the sixth year it will cease to be a burden on the taxpayer with 95 per cent of its costs covered

A cry in the wilderness



A vociferous young squatter is carried off from Hatzar Adar by an Israeli woman soldier. The pall of smoke in the background comes from a pile of tyres, set on fire

## Israel drives out Sinai squatters

From Christopher Walker, Yamit, Sinai, March 3

illegal settlement of Hatzar Adar to begin the forced evac-uation of Jewish militants who have moved in to the region to

try to prevent its return to
Egypt next month.
Using axes and crowbars,
troops broke into the shacks
and prefabs after the militants refused to leave, Overnight the settlers had frantically begun erecting makeshift fertifica-tions but most of the resistance was symbolic, with no reports

of casualties. As the clearing operation took place, barricades of blazing tyres sent palls of black smoke high into the desert sky. were in rears as they joined the forcible removal of the 60 militants in the settlement, many of them followers of the extrémist leader Rabbi Meir Kahane.

Despite the struggles, the emotional slogans and the frightened children, the Army succeeded in emptying the setbegan to dismantle it. The anti-withdrawal activists were hastily shipped back to Israel proper, while three of their number remained sadly behind

by agreement to collect per-sonal effects.

The order to begin the evacuation came directly from Mr Ariel Sharun, the Defence Arts, page 11 | Minister, who has earned the

The most testing stage of Israel's withdrawal from Sinai began at dawn today when several hundred troops moved into the drawal. It was announced towrath of many of his former Israeli supporters for his determined approach to the withdrawal. It was announced today that he will be barred entrance to many of the West Bank settlements which he helped to establish.

By early evening the Army had restricted its action to the one illegal settlement while members of the Stop the Withdrawal Campaign continued to hold out in the main urban centre of Yamit and other parts of Sines. But military sources made it clear that the evacuation of the remaining 1.400 non-residents would con-

In the wake of Mr Sharon's surprise announcement, the dichards had appealed for thousands of their supporters to drive from Israel and the West Bank to help resist the evacuation. But it soon became evident that few Israelis were prepared to heed the call, indicating a widespread conviction that the cause is

In Yamit hundreds of the illegal squatters gathered in a synagogue for the stormy meeting at which there soon appeared wide differences of opinion about the type of resistance to be offered.

Despite tension caused by the Army operation, the Government has lifted its earlier ban preventing jour-nalists visiting the area. Mitterrand visit, page 6

# Exports lead to 150,000 jobs

British companies have secured £5,000m of trade in the last 18 months in large conracts alone, creating at least 150,000 jobs.

This emerged yesterday from a largely optimistic report on Britain's export performance from Lord Limetick, chairman of the British Overseas Trade Board. More than half the value of the contracts won round the world meant work within

the world meant work within the United Kingdom.

Mr Peter Rees, Minister for Trade, speaking at a conference in Hamilton, Lanarkshire on the impact of overseas aid programmes, said that every £17,000 of investment saved or created a job

created a job.

Lord Limerick treated with a touch of caution suggestions that Britain's trade surplus would go to a record £6,000m on current account for 1981. It would certainly exceed the 1980 level of £3,200m and there were signs it might be of the order of £6,000m, he said. He was cheered by buoyant

exports by manufacturers, par-ticularly in the capital goods sector. "It looks as if we have re-established ourselves in the forefront of such international competition and this will un-doubtedly have an effect in

During the recession last year it looked as if the advantages had been reaped from a widespread drive to cut waste, improve efficiency and estab-lish more competitive manning levels. The improvement in productivity was the vital actor even though there was the negative side of an un-acceptably high level of unemployment, Lord Limerick said.

Western Europe now bought almost 60 per cent of Britain's total visible exports, with the United Kingdom share of European Community trade growing faster than any other member country. There was a small 1980 surplus in Britain's trade with EEC countries, although he gave a warning that the United Kingdom will that the United Kingdom still had a long way to go to match the performance of the French und Germans.

Sterling exchange rates, par ticularly where the United States dollar was not involved, were not a big obstacle to exporters any longer, Lord Limerick said, With British factories hungry for work it was possible to give, and keep, good delivery dates.

going to be an easy one. "Is seems unlikely that this last years' exceptional trade figures can be repeated," he said.

There was already a surge in imports although that was a health sign in that Britain could afford to do this, Lord Limerick said. "We need to import more if we are to build up to economic prosperity," he added.

Spending on export promo-tion through the BOTB in the present year will be less in real terms, the BOTB annual report showed. Spending in 1981-82 is expected to have been £87.m compared with £82.2m the previous year, an increase of 5.8 per cent, well below the level of inflation.

The biggest single decline in spending is on help to individual exporters where aid has been given more selectively.

(PFP) and fundamentally re arranging the landscape South African politics.

The show of strength for the

the rebels pause, and six of the 21 who had originally sided with Dr Treumicht recented.

Dr Treurnicht and his rebels

now form the second biggest opposition group. The official Opposition remains the PFP, with 27 seats, led by Mr Frederik Van Zyl Slabbert. The

Although much less cata-clysmic that it at first seemed,

the split is nevertheless the

# S Africa ruling party expels 16 MPs

From Michael Horsnby, Johannesburg, March 3

Sixteen right-wing MPs, including Dr Andries Treurnicht, the high priest of apartheid, were today expelled from South Africa's ruling National Party and crossed the floor of the House of Assembly in Cape Town to join the Opposition.

The expulsion came exactly a week after Dr Treurnicht and

week after Dr Treurnicht and 21 other party MPs had voted against a motion of confidence in Mr Pieter Boths, the Prime Minister, over "power-shar-ing" in central Government etween whites, coloureds (those of mixed race) and

This led to a bitter battle for vanl wing of the National Party, of which Dr Treurnicht was chairman, a contest that Mr Botha won decisively last Saturday when Dr Treurnicht and his followers were crushingly outvoted at a meeting of the Transvasi party's head commit-

tee in Pretoria.

That victory enabled the Prime Minister to contain the revolt, which, had Dr Treurnicht been successful, could have almost halved the party strength in Parliament, conceivably forcing it into alliance with the small, anti-apartheid Progressive. Federal Party

Teenagers die

sweep Britain

Gales of up to 80 mph which swept Britain yesterday could have caused the deaths of three

teenagers. Ellen Devenney, aged 16, of

Bontine Avenue, Dumbarton, was killed when the car in which she was a passenger struck a tree brought down by

A couple in their late teens also died when their car plunged into the Newry ship canal. Northern Ireland, in strong winds. They have not

eeu named. Ferry services from Northern

Ireland and Scotland were dis-rupted and road and rail

travellers faced delays around

Glasgow and Edinburgh.
Thousands of homes in Scot-land and the north of England

were left without power.

Police sealed off part of the
Galway coast as heavy seas
swept containers off the
stricken ship Craigantlet.

as gales

the split is nevertheless the biggest upheaval within National Party ranks since it came to power in 1948. A fair number of party MPs are thought to sympathize with Dr Treurnlicht, and the existence for the first time of a paliamentary party to the right of the Government offers a natural home for future defectors.

fectors. Transvaal vote, page 6

## We are only here for the cricket'

From Eric Marsden Pretoria, March 3

On the dot of eleven at the Northern Transvaal Ground in Berea Park two familiar figures, bats swinging jauntily, crossed the pavilion boundary, and perhaps the rubicon of their cricketing lives.

As Graham Gooch of Essex and Geoffrey Boycott of Yorkshire strode to the wicket to open the innings for the South African Breweries English XI African Breweries English XI against the national under 25 team, the great rebellion was on. Last-minute telephone appeals from London had been of no avail. Telegrams to individual players were on their way—not, presumably, via the British Embassy, although it is only a brisk walk away from here. So is Union Buildings, seat of the Pretoria Government where the policies were ment where the policies were laid down which have kept South Africa out of interna-

tional cricket since 1970. Now, South Africans believe, the era of isolation is over-Today's match is the curtain-raiser for a tour which is to include three four-day Tests, the first at the Wanderers in Johannesburg next week.

What happened on the field was of secondary interest to the emotional fervour of the occasion. This was locky for the South African Breweries English, who did not perform with great distinction.

Gooch, their captain, had a few lusty hits in his top scoring 33, but Boycott, perhaps still suffering from his Indian trauma, made 1 in half an hour 3 in an hour and holed out for 13 after 95 minutes.

Modest contributions from Amis (31) Willey (23) and Knott (27) took the score to 152 for 7 in four and a half hours when Gooch declared, somewhat optimistically.

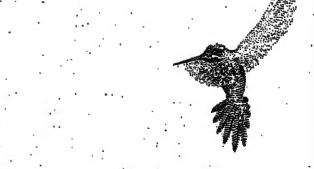
The South African Colts' openers then began to score at double the visitors' rate. They were slowed by Underwood's accuracy but finished the day on a comfortable 50 for 1 wicket. The outstanding player of the day was Adrian Ku-per, the Colts' captain, who destroyed the English innings with 5 for 22 in eight overs.

There were no regrets on either side over the international hullaballoo caused by the cour. Before play started Gooch said in a radio interview that he and his team mates were "Only here to play cricket and follow our profes-

National Party retains a huge majority. Its share of the total 177 seats in Parliament dropping from 142 to 126. The only other party represented is the moderately reformist New Republican Party of Mr Vause Raw, which has 8 seats. London: Mrs Margaret
Thatcher made a tougher statement against the tour vesterday as the players appeared to ignore a strong appear from cricket authorities in London to return home and not jeopardize international cricket and the livelihoods of their county colleagues (a Staff Reporter writes).

Thatcher warning, page 21

#### Foot reselected Mr Foot, Leader of the Opposition, has been reselected as Lebour's candidate for Ebbw Vale at the next general election.



# Above all accountable.

In both the private and public sectors, only the Bovis Fee System of building satisfies the demands of complete accountability:

Throughout the project, you - the Client will know exactly how, where and when every penny is being spent.
Remarkable?

It is when you think that Bovis, and Bovis alone, have been keeping the books open since

(No wonder we've built so many good relationships.)

For further information, or any kind of advice on construction please call Bernard Hodgson, Marketing & Sales Director, Bovis Construction Limited, Bovis House, Northolt Road, Harrow, Middx. HA2 0EE. Tel: 01-422 3488.

Bovis Construction Limited

Operating the fee system of building.

#### craft and skill of those who have designed and built it". Corruption rumours linked with Kremlin power struggle

From Michael Binyon, Moscow, March 3

There is an extraordinary Union's many circuses. Police atmosphere of Byzantine intrigue and scandal in Moscow at the moment: As rumours of corruption at the highest level spread throughout the city, it seems evident that a Kremlin power struggle is going on behind the scenes which could His arrest has been linked

touch the position of President Brezhnev himself. The various elements in the imbroglio include the mysterious circumstances surrounding the death in December of the deputy head of the KGB security police, the jockeying for position that has followed the death of Mr Mikhail Suslov and the sudden rise of Mr Konstantin Chernyenko, a close Brezhnev

The affair began two weeks amounts of foreign currency, protege. ago with the arrest of a senior antiques and diamonds in his official in charge of the Soviet home.

raided the flat of Mr Anatoly Kolevatov and found a cache of diamonds worth more than Im roubles which he is said to have extorted from circus performers in return for permission to travel on overseas

to a friend known as Boris Tsigen, or Boris the Gypsy, who has performed at the Bolshoi theatre and is a close friend of President Brezhnev's daughter Galina aged 53. A flamboyant character well known in artistic circles Mr Tsigan's friendship with the President's daughter has long been a source of gossip. He was picked up by police on the day of Mr Susloy's funeral and found also to have had large

Ironically, the case is now have been sacked. Police inves wider, however. Not only are being investigated by the Ministry of Home Affairs, whose deputy head is Miss Brezhnev's present husband, Lieutenant-General Yuri Chur-

press has recently revealed a scandal at one of Moscow's principal fewelry stores, and asked pointedly how Russians earning an average wage of 175 roubles a month could afford to buy diamonds cost-

removed from his office door

also

ing 20,000 roubles thousands of officials, manaclosely No word of the arrests has gers and sales personnel have dent been made public, though been dismisse Mr Kolevatov's name has been manded.

The significance of the himself very visible.

tigations have spread to the senior officials involved but Soviet visa office, known as the detention of Mr Tsigan has Ovir, where officials were clear political implications also demanding bribes in More tellingly, news of his return for permission to travel arrest, which may have been Lieutenant-General Yuri Churbanov.

The charges against Mr Kolevatov and Mr Tsigan are serious. Soviet citizens are strictly forbidden to deal in precious stones or to hold foreign currency. The Soviet press has recently revealed a prompted only by jealosy of the letermined crackdown on corruption, launched six months ago and largely supersonable foreign currency. The Soviet by the late General Semyon Tsvigun, the deputy head of the KGB and a relative press has recently revealed a by marriage of Mr Brezhnev. by Russians is: Who benefits

by marriage of Mr Brezhnev. hy Russians is: Who benefits A secret Central Committee and who loses from such disletter was read to local party closures? And here glimpses committees in November and of a power struggle become since then there bas been a apparent Those who might be wide ranging purge in which embarrassed are those most thousands of officials, mana closely associated with Presibeen dismissed, fined or repri-particular Mr. Konstantin Chernyenko who is now making

and his deputy is also said to present affair seems to be Continued on back page, col 4

# question for nurses

More than half Britain's 450,000 nurses are to be asked what forms of industrial action they would be prepared to take

what forms of industrial action they would be prepared to take if the Government next week makes a pay offer in line with its four per cent guidelines for public service workers (David Felton writes).

The National Union of Public Employees, which represents almost 100,000 nurses, has suggested a five-point programme of action which amounts to a work to rule but the Confederation of Health Service Employees, with 145,000 nursing members, is asking for suggestions from its members. The Royal College of Nursing, with 190,000 members, has already said that it will not take industrial action. Nurses' leaders are due to hear the Government's offer on Tuesday and some union officials believe that they could be faced with an offer which gives preferential treatment to the higher grades.

#### Trade silence on milk fears

Neither the Milk Marketing Board nor the Dairy Trade Federation would comment yesterday on a recommendation which goes before Gloucester-shire County Council's educashire County Council's education committee later this
month, to reject subsidized
school milk on health grounds
(John Young writes).
They may be reluctant to
stimulate further controversy
over the alleged risks from
milk-drinking, notably obesity
and coronary disease.
Under a scheme introduced

and coronary disease.

Under a scheme introduced last autumn education authorities get an EEC subsidy of 8.78p a pint if they contribute a quarter of the costs.

#### Dismissal of rail drivers upheld

Mr Max Wallace, aged 23, of Eastleigh, Hampshire, one of the train drivers at the centre

the train drivers at the centre of a dispute over alleged "fidding" by his colleagues yesterday lost his appeal against dismissal.

Mr Wallace and Mr Geoffrey Leighson, also aged 23, of Bassett Green, Southampton, were dismissed after they admitted charges including drinking on duty, absence from shifts and driving a passenger shifts and driving a passenger train in excess of a 90 mph speed limit.

#### Search for coal under N Sea

The National Coal Board is to search for more coal under the North Sea. Its £3.5m programme, starting next month, will plot forward reserves in the undersea coalfield that stretches from north Northumberland to south Durham.

Four boreholes will be drilled between four miles and seven miles off the coast from Wearmouth colliery. The pir's 2,345 men are already mining coal up to six miles out from the main shaft.

#### Unionist rivals in poll today

The voters of Belfast, South go to the polls today in a byelection which is seen as an important test of which of the two major parties represents opinion (Richard Ford writes). Both the Official Unionists

and the brasher Democratic Unionists, led by the Rev Ian Paisley, argue that they are the rightful heirs to the Rev Robert Bradford, the former MP, who was murdered by the IRA last

#### Anger over dear Welsh water

The Government was told yesterday that the issue of water rates in Wales could Cause political instability.

Mr Donald Anderson, Labour MP for Swansea, East, chairman of the Parliamentary Committee on Welsh Affairs, told Mr Nicholas Edwards, Secretary of State for Wales: "There is considerable anger in Wales over the fact that the average charge to domestic consumers is 14 per cent higher than any other authority, in spite of the high level of rainspite of the his fall in Wales".

#### APT breaks down again

British Rail's 120 mph ad-vanced passenger train, which will cut an hour off the journey from London to Glasgov when it comes into operation in May, broke down twice dur-ing a test run on the line on Monday night, British Rail revealed vesterday.

The problem was caused by fault in the mechanism linking the train to overhead powerlines. The train broke down near Lancaster and then 60 miles away at Penrith, Cumbria.

#### Murder charge

Martin Edward Beale, aged Martin Edward Beale, aged 49, of no fixed address, was charged last night with the murder of Rowan Grace Emy Beale, aged two. The Devon and Cornwall police said he would appear before Kingsbridge magistrates today.

#### Gatwick-US link

The United States airline, TWA, is to operate a daily service to New York from Gatwick airport, London, from April 26. There are already three daily flights from the community much closer Heathrow sirport to New York.

# Lawyer in birth Pay action drug case to be investigated

The lawyer acting for the health authority in the case of Mrs Carol Brown, who was left paralysed after being given a pain-killing injection in child-birth, is to be investigated, it was announced last night. He had been disciplined by the authority in another case. authority in another case.

Mr Anthony Driver, chairman of the South West Thames.
Regional Health Authority,
which yesterday discussed a
report into the handling of Mrs. Brown's legal case, said: "We are extremely sorry about the great injustice done to Mrs Brown and the way in which she has been treated sub-

The report into the mistake on January 9, 1979, was com-missioned after Mrs Brown was awarded damages of £414,563, the highest damages awarded by an English court for personal mjuries. Giving judgment Mr Justice Taylor described the conduct of the authority or those acting for it as "nothing short of scandalous".

The two men conducting the inquiry, Judge Coplestone-Boughey, a circuit judge and member of the Sutton, Merton and Wandsworth area health authority, and Mr Peter Lambert, a member of the region, found that the system for in-



Mrs Carol Brown: Paralysed after epidural

correspondence by our solici-tors. It also records that they did not keep officers informed about the case.

"The regional health authority is extremely disturbed about this and is making inquiries into the actions of the legal adviser in handling the

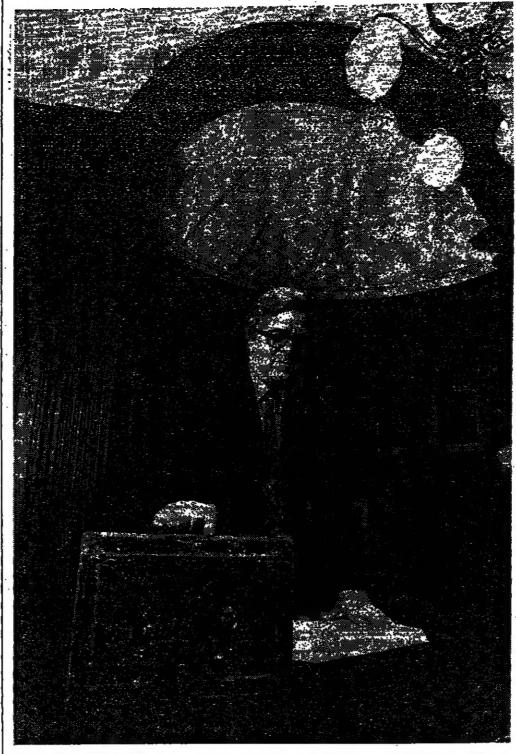
The legal edviser to the South West Thames regional health authority is Mr Neil Yates. It was disclosed last night that he had been disciplined by the authority in the case of Mrs Eileen Davy, who was awarded £95,000 damages in January, 1981.

Mr Justice Park commented then that the lewyers' handling of the case was "a shambles". Mrs Davy had had two brain operations an dher health subsequently declined. The authority failed to produce defence documents or reply to letters,

documents or reply to letters, and ignored court orders. The health authorities said

yesterday that it was still not clear how Mrs. Brown was paralysed but it happened in the "topping up" of the epidural injection. The Central Midwives Board is examining what happened because both midwives concerned, eneither of whom held the necessary certificate of competence, were found to have breaked the rules of procedure.

The trial judge said it took the authorities two and a half years to admit liability. All attempts to elicit humane reactions or minimum courtesies from the authority failed. "The solicitor informed us more generally t hat it was not his practice and had not been the practice of his predecessor to consult client authorities about the conduct or progress of cases to which they were parties", said the report.



Secret box: Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, with the traditional case in which he will carry his Budget speech to the Commons on Tuesday. The wooden box, covered with scarlet leather, was first used in Gladstone's day SDP Budget proposals, page 5

### MP angry over cuts for police

As the West Midlands Police Authority decided to cut police overtime to save money yester-day, Mrs Jill Knight, Conser-vative MP for Birmingham, Edgbaston, condemned "plum-

meting standards of law and order". A reduction of £1.5m next year in overtime spending is expected to mean fewer officers outside football grounds to prevent rowdyism, and to police the 60 marches and demonstrations a year in the West Midlands.

The reduction is part of a £2.2m cuts package which the West Midlands County Council is likely to approve on Monday.

Mrs Knight said vesterday she had asked the police how the cuts would affect standards of policing on the streets. "If, as I suspect or fear, this will lead to a fall in the standard, I shall apply to see the

Home Secretary . Mr Edwin Shore, Labour chairman of the police authority, said last night: "Perhaps she will have more luck than I did with Mr Whitelaw and Mr Heseltine".

The cuts are bound to fuel criticism of the Government's law and order policies. Al ready Mrs Knight, who sits on the influential home affairs select committee, has spoken out about a dismal failure to restore standards of law and

She told local Conservatives on Friday that although the Government had built up the strongest police force ever and could not be held solely to blame for the high crime rate: I am convinced that far far

#### more has to be done". Chairman chosen for raison group

A Roman Catholic priest was yesterday elected chairman of Britain's first police and community liaison group for the sensitive area of Lambeth, south London (Richard Evans

Father Charles Walker, aged 58, the Archbishop of Southwark's chapiain to the West Indian community in south London for eight years, was unopposed after two potential candidates declined to be

The formation of the group, which will attempt to deal with police relations in Brixton, is a direct result of a recommenda-tion contained in Lord Scarman's report into last April's riots and follows two recent

preparatory meetings at the Home Office. Mr William Whitelaw, Home Secretary, has been anxious to get one of the new committees established quickly before the first anniversary of the Brixton troubles. He is under increasing pressure to introduce a statutory system of consultation as proposed by Lord Scar-

man. Father Walker is likely to remain chairman until Octobe while the group attempts to establish itself. He told the 50 people who elected him: "I hope we all feel we are comrades in this undertaking. I am a bit fearful of the weight of this task."

Afterwards, he added: "We want to bring the police and

want to bring the police and

### Cash blow for racing chiefs By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

Home Secretary, will today announce his adjudication on the dispute between book-makers and the Horserace Betting Levy Board over the size of the levy for the year beginning April 1.

Mr Whitelaw is expected to tell Sir Timothy Kitson, chair-man of the all-party Commons racing committee, that next year's levy will be considerably less than the £24.4m sought by the board. But he will announce some increase on this year's £17.6m, which the bookmakers say should be unchanged.

say should be unchanged.

The disagreement between the board and the bookmakers was referred to Mr Whitelaw last autumn. The board's original request for a levy scheme which would have yielded £26.5m was rejected outright by the bookmakers' committee. The board then re-

Mr Whitelaw appointed independent assessors to examine racing's finances, including pookmakers' turnover and profits, and has just completed his study of their report. He is expected to announce his decision in a parliamentary

The council savs that the surreptitious taking of the long-range pictures of the Princess when she was five

A leading article in today's issue of The Sun repeats an

apology for causing distress to the Royal Family, but says the Princess saw nothing wrong in being seen by other holiday-makers on the beach.

The council said it will inquire into the potential breach

of its declaration on privacy when the pictures were pub-lished on February 18. It in-vited the editors of both news-papers to defend their conduct.

The council says in the state-ment that it was told by Mr Kelvin Mackenzie, editor of The Sun, that he rested on the

editorial comment published by

Mr Lloyd Turner, editor of the Daily Star, submitted a de-

tailed explanation of his and

his staff's conduct with state-

ments by the photographer and reporter who provided the

photographs and the report.

Both editors and their reporters and photographers declined invitations to attend the

complaints committee meeting which considered the matter.

its declaration on privacy lays down that "publication of in-formation about people's pri-

formation about people's pri-vate lives or concerns without

The Press Council says that

his newspaper the next day.

excuse that intrusion ".

Papers are condemned

months pregnant was a gross intrusion into her personal privacy. It adds: "There was no legitimate public interest to "The appeal

over Princess photographs

The Press Council condemns
The Sun and the Daily Star today for bringing discredit on
the press by publishing pictures of the Princess of Wales
sunbathing in a bikini on a
beach in the Bahamas.

The public interest is not
synonymous with 'of interest
to the public'. To justify intrusion in the privacy of any
individual the public interest
relied on must be legitimate
and proper.

Mr William Whitelaw, the ing committee. Sir Timothy In view of the bookmakers' motion drawing attention to per cent deduction on off-the dispute between bookmakers and the Horserace been asked to pay £40,000 for the preparation of the bookmakers are the preparation of the bookmakers, it is not surprising the preparation of the bookmakers' case to be submitted to grant the full increase demanded by the Mr Whitelaw. Sir Timothy said he hoped the board would get something

close to what it was asking for, because it was seeking to provide a secure future for the He said the 1 per cent increase in off-course deductions from punters would yield the

bookmakers about £30m after the Government had received its share. The board was seek-ing only an extra £6m on the The board says it needs more money to boost efforts to safe-

guard the Grand National at The levy board and the Aintree. That issue was dis-Jockey Club will also have to vised its requirements to cussed at a racing committee meeting, attended by Lord Plummer, the levy board chairman, at the Commons on Tues-Members agreed to ask the

and proper.
"On December 8, last year,

national newspaper and tele-vision editors were invited to Buckingham Palace where they were specifically asked not to

intrude on the privacy of the

"The appeal was sympa-

thetically received and widely

reported by editors. The Daily Star said the Queen and Prince

Charles were concerned at the pressure being put on the

Princess by photographers and were anxious she should be

free to enjoy some private life.
"The Sun, whose editor, Mr

Kelvin MacKenzie, was the only national newspaper editor who did not accept the Palace in-vitation, headed its report

vitation, headed its report Leave our Princess Di alone

saye the Palace. It quoted the Oueen's press secretary, Mr Michael Shea, as saying the Princess felt totally be-

the surreptitions taking and the publishing of these long-range

pictures of the Princess of Wales on a beach when she

was five months pregnant and wearing a bikini was a gross intrusion into her personal

The Press Council says that The Sun said in its leading article the day after the photographs were published that it was deeply sorry if it had offended the Royal Family.

"The council considers that apology was made worthless and The Sun's offence seriously aggravated by two matters: Firstly The Sun regulirhed

National Heritage Memorial
Fund to consider helping to
save the National. Sir Timothy
said: "One usually associates
the fund with works of art and the like, but we felt one could written reply. reasonably claim that the There is much sympathy for Grand National is an important board in the all-party ractant part of the heritage". reasonably claim that the

felt unable to grant the full increase demanded by the levy board (Michael Seely levy be writes).

Mr Whitelaw probably feels that if the levy were increased too much, the law of diminish-ing returns would continue to operate with derrimental effect on all sides of the industry. The increase is likely to be in the region of £2.5m.

There is no doubt that the racing industry will be disap-pointed. The 1982 prize money scheme will probably go ahead as planned, but there will be doubts over increases for 1983.

take a hard loo future projects for improving courses. Fortunately, the re-development of Cheltenham is complete and the rebuilding of the Haydock Park stands is already underway.

The authorities were also eager to devote more funds to veterinary research into virus infeccions, but until full details of Mr Whitelaw's decision are available, it is impossible to say how much these projects will be affected.

**FIVE ON** 

HIJACKING

**CHARGE** 

By Michael Horsnell

The five men, who remained

Magistrates' Court, Essex, were

Police said later that no one else would be charged in con-

nexion with the incident, which

happened during an internal flight in Tanyania last Friday and ended with the release of

The charge against the men

who include two pairs of

brothers, accused them of sciz-

ing control of an Air Tanzania

Boeing 737 by threatening to injure passengers and crew.

Salaam, who arrived at court from Essex police headquar-ters with blankets over their

heads, were: Yassin Membar, aged 21, unemployed; Moses Lee Membar, aged 24, a taxi driver; Mohamed Ali Abdallah, aged 25, a tyre fitter; Abdallah Ali Abdallah, aged 21, a student, and Mohammed Tahir Ahmed, aged 21, also a student.

Mr Wanume Kibdi, for the

defendants made no objection to the remand in custody of

the five men. Mr James Sabine, chairman of the magi-strates, granted legal aid sub-ject to documentation.

The men, who were wearing anoraks and running shoes had the charges translated for

All but the aircraft's co-pilot, who was wounded during the hijack, and 14 passengers who

have been granted permission

tives in Engla home yesterday.

to stay temporarily with rela-

in England, returned

heads, were: Yassin Me

student.

The five, all from Dar es

the hostages on Sunday.

official reception.

## Union chief optimistic over 'Times'

(Natsopa), the union most affected by Mr Rupert Mur-doch's planned cuts in manning at The Times and The Sunday

in negotiations, which are be-ing carried out at branch and level. These talks are to continue later today on company proposals for cuts in clerical areas, where 210 employees dundancy notices.

Although the decision autho rizing intervention by national officers could be seen as increasing pressure on local union representatives, it was apparently approved at yesterday's meeting without serious challenge from lay members of the executive, including Mr Barry Fitzpatrick, father shop steward of The Sunday Times clerical chapel. Mr O'Brien said after the morning session of the 23-man executive that support for the move had been

overwhelming". Mr O'Brien added that he remained optimistic of an agreement and indicated that it could come before the end of

It was nevertheless clear last night in both union and man-Five Tanzanians appeared in agement indications that tough ourt yesterday as the victims f the Air Tanzania Boeing and detailed negotiations re-main before the two sides can 737 hijacking flew home from be sure of an agreement in Stansted Airport, Essex, to an clerical departments. It was here that management had set out to seek about 330 out of silent throughout the five the total planned cuts in fulltime jobs of 600. The management have refused to confirm remanded in custody for eight chapel claims that the clerical

> Mr O'Brien explained that the executive decision meant that the union would not now have to call a special executive before he and senior colleagues intervened.

> day Times night machine chapel and Times Newspapers day machine chapel will today explain to the executive their sgreement reached last week mittee of Natsopa is under deal earlier this week.

Observer, announced yesterday that a consortium had been formed to set up a new publishing company "to ensure the survival of a publication that continues the traditions, editorial independence and the integrity of The Times in the event of Mr Murdoch closing that newspaper". hat newspaper ".

caster and newspaper publisher; Mr Peter Jay, chairman of TVAM, former British Ambassador to the United States and former economics editor of *The Times*; Mr Jack Jones, the former general sec-retary of the Transport and General Workers' Union and Mr Robert Loder, vice-chair-map of Experanza Ltd.

# By Donald Macintyre

The executive of the National Society of Operative Printers, Graphical and Media Personnel at The Times and The Sunday Times yesterday gave its senior national officers full authority to intervene directly in the negotiations if necessary.

Mr Owen O'Brien, the union's general secretary, said last night that he would step in only in the event of a deadlock in negotiations, which are be-

chapel (union office branch)

cuts now being sought total

Representatives of The Sun-

with management providing for the ending of 168 shifts. The London machine branch comstood not to have approved the

Mr David Astor, nephew of the former editor of The Observer, announced yesterday Among its members are Mr David Dimbleby, the broad-

# the police interview and that he had signed the statement Mr Crump told the jury that arrangements at the police station included daily liaison

such as the Department of Inland Revenue and the Department of Health and Social Security. MIS's computers, two of the largest models made by International Computers Limited in Britain. cost £20m and have been in-

stalled over the past four years in Mount Row in Mayfair, close to MI5's headquarters in the old Department of Education building in Curzon Street. Yesterday Mr Richard Sharpe, editor of Computing, said the computers, both ICL model 2980s, were able to store sizable records on each adult and child in the country. "We have some evidence that the computers are linked to the computers are linked to the other ministries", he said.

Although the Government, cleared he said, had always denied mittee.

#### ANOTHER WAY TO BAN LEAD

By Our Science Editor

A government ban on lead in petrol might come eventually, Fut not for the reasons that lie behind efforts of the recently formed Campaign for Lead Free Air. Action is more likely of stricter standards on other exhaust gases from cars which can cause smog, for those form one of the few increasing

lyst in the exhaust pipe to break down the gaseous com-

uel consumption.
Although there was an increase of 13 per cent in perrol consumption since 1973, lead emissions have fallen by 11 per cent, following the reduction in the maximum amount

Science report **Taking** the heat out of

Anti-black

denied by

CID chief

By David Nicholson-Lord A senior police officer yes-

terday described as totally unfair allegations that police in south London had taken sides against blacks, failed to protect them and turned a

protect them and turned a blind eye to their complaints. Det Chief Supt Raymond Crump told a jury at the Central Criminal Court that officers would be dismissed immediately if they ignored attacks on black people. He rejected a claim by Mr Rudy Narayan, for the defence, that police records of racial assault were "not worth the paper they are written on".

Mr Crump, CID head at

they are written on "
Mr Crump, CID head at
Croydon, outlined to the jury
special arrangements made to
interview young black suspects
after an alleged riot around a
public house in Thornton
Heath last June and the ensuing murder of Terence May,
19, a disabled white youth who
died from stab-wounds.

died from stab-wounds.

He said there had been "tit for tat" violence between young gangs of blacks and whites on the two nights before Mr May's murder. After that night police were so worried about protecting blacks that "we had to call in the Special Patrol Group Seven of the 15 accused deny murdering Mr May and deny

murdering Mr May and deny riot and affray. Four deny riot

and affray and four deny riot. The defence has alleged that

the Wilton Arms, in Thornton Heath, was a base from which white skinheads mounted at-tacks on blacks. Earlier a black

prosecution witness alleged he had told "lies and rubbish" to police about the disturbances and Mr May's death be-

cause they had threatened to charge him with murder. Mr Orden Simpson, aged 17,

of Kensington Avenue, Thornton Heath, was the third witness to deny his police statements and to be treated

statements and to be treated as hostile by the Crown. He was admonished by the judge for "impertinence" in the witness box. He said he made up rubbish because he wanted to go home and because police had told him he would

He agreed that his solicitor had been with him throughout

with community leaders.
The trial was adjourned until today.

swing."

died from stab-would

bias is

a chilli By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

The columns of The Lancet are not for the layman. However, occasionally the forbidding letters to the editor
about unknown virus infections, treatments for ulcers
and trials of some new cancer therapy are leavened with something of lighter weight

In the latest issue this is provided by Dr Richard Roberts, a specialist in genetic screening in Texas. His contribution to the progress of medical science is to report an effective research. gress or medical science is to report an effective treat-ment for some culinary mis-fortunes with the powerful pods of the genus Capsicum, more commonly recognized by most of us as childes.

by most of us as childes.

Dr Roberts recounts his dilemma of working in West Africa. After a year of progressively losing weight due to avoiding highly spiced food, he had to find a remedy. His adjustment came when the Togolese raught him their way of dousing the flames kindled by child. This was to take a quick bite of banana, a treatby chilli. This was to take a quick bite of banana, a treatment which, he says, is little known in the United States.

But Dr Roberts' dilemma did not end there. Rather more, it was the beginning. For an aversion to spiced foods became an addiction and on returning to the United States he adapted American cuisine to the more fiery type he had been used to in Togo by the addition of pickled jalapeno peoper, a variety of the chilli family that has migrated across the Mexican border.

border.

A legacy of this assault on the taste buds is that recently Dr Roberts has been afflicted by one of the more unromantic illuesses referred to generally as "irritable bowel syndrome". Barium studies, duodenal biopsy and sigmoidoscopy were endured—first, however, before he reluctantly stopped eating jalapenos. ialapenos.

The symptoms disappeared. Twelve times he has tried reintroducing them and every time an attack has followed. Now he is seeking a remedy, other than abstinence.

## MI5 computer 'may link to personal records'

computer system that records were passed capable of holding records on every individual in Britain has between different departments, the ministerial brief for MIS did specify that the security been bought by MIS, according to the latest edition of Computing magazine published today. The magazine also claims the system may have service should collect compre hensive records on security The Ministry of Defence said: These computers are in use in the intelligence field links with computers used by other Government departments and we cannot say any more "

MP's security quiz ☐ Mr Walter Harrison, Lab-our's deputy chief whip, yester-day sent a questionnaire to about 100 Labour MPs asking for details about secretaries and research assistants appointed since the start of this year. (Anthony Bevins writes). He suggests that the growing

employment of research assistants poses a security threat. That comes after a report that foreign spymasters might be using research assistants for intelligence activities at Westminster. But in spite of the fact that 4000

Meman

Teope,

5 7275

A was

The sales

:Carch of it -

# 10 Maria

April 1

D becaming

Ce has

Tage (1.2)

AND THE CO.

Con J.

Movement Silventer to be plant

male members
bett tabled
bett

State .

No Come

Andreas Landau Landau

5 22 22 4

there seems to be no security vetting of such employees, Mr Harrison's letter had not been cleared by the security com-

sources of air pollution.
The rise in emissions is due simply to the increase in the

car population. The pollution can be cut by inserting a cata-

pounds into a harmless form, as is done in the United States. However, petrol must be un-leaded, or the metallic particles quickly destroy the catalyst. The steady rise of polluting gases over the past 10 years from cars in Britain is recorded in new information published by the Government today in Digest of Environmental Pollu-tion and Water Statistics. The digest shows a steady improve-ment in many aspects of air pollution, water quality, radio-active discharges, oil pollution, and waste disposal in Britain.
On air pollution, the amount on air pollution, the amount of smoke and sulphur dioxide from urban and industrial chimneys is gradually declining. But the emissions of nitrogen oxides, carbon monoxide and hydrocarbons from motor cars has increased in direct proportion to the rise in fuel consumption.

of lead permitted in petrol.

Letters, page 13

#### **TEACHERS TO FIGHT OVER PAY**

By a Staff Reporter A teachers' union leader last night threatened industrial action efter pay talks broke

The management side of the Burnham Committee refused to improve a 3.4 per cent wage offer to 450,000 teachers in England and Wales. It also refused a union request for the dispute to go to arbitration.

Mr Terence Casey, general secretary of the National Asso-ciation of Schoolmasters/Union of Women Teachers, said the union executive would be asked on Friday to approve in-dustrial action.

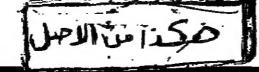
The National Union of Teachers' executive also meets

on Friday. Mr Fred Jarvis, its general secretary said: "The management must now face the prospect of a very rapid deterioration in the re-lationship between teachers and their employers". It is understood that the employers wanted further talks within the Burnham Com-

mittee. The unions were seek-ing between 11 and 12 per cent pay rises to keep up with inflation.

Industrial action could in-volvea ban on cooperation with school meals and out-of-school





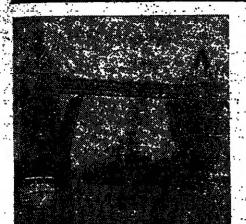
their consent is only permis-sible if a legitimate public in-terest overrides their right to privacy.

The Sun regularized the offending pictures along-side its 'apology', and sec-ondly, it sold the pictures to the foreign press."

privacy.

The panoramic view of London denied to its people for more than 70 years





y the for

virus infec-

g in Texas science i

riety of the

link

asin Terra o variation and interpolation

SET THE SET OF SET

ACHERS

FIGHT

فانتها

arity qual-

The bastions of the City are falling. Last night the Queen opened the Barbican Arts Centre, introducing the public to new and splendid views of the Square Mile which The Times featured earlier this week. (David Hewson writes). Today M Jacques Chirac, the French opposition leader, will stand 140ft above the dark and churning waters of the Thames and see this panorama. It is a sight which has been barred to the public for 71 years, but the privacy of the eyrie, from which Bill Warhurst took this photograph will soon be a thing of the past.

HMS Belfast, on the left, points a battery at the Isle of Dogs. A little farther along, the Post Office Tower peers above rost Unice Tower peers above its lesser neighbours and across to St Paul's Cathedral. On the right, the NatWest tower dwarfs all. A gathering of tourists contemplate Traitors Gate, with the Tower itself beyond. The vantage point is one of the two iron walkways of Tower Bridge, built on the orders of a Parliament which demanded that the busy Victorian should be able to proceed across the river unimpeded when the bridge is raised

But the bridge mechanism worked so quikly and efficiently that as soon as the 1,000-ton bascule leaves started to rise, crowds preferred to watch the spectacle, and shunned the quicker route. In 1911 an ungrateful public was relegated to the footpaths across the bridge and entry to the structure's vast inner workings has been restricted to its employees

On June 30 all that will change. The bridge has been renovated for £5m, five times its original cost, and the masses will be welcomed back with open arms (£1.60 at the door please, half price for children and pensioners). The City Corporation expects between 500,000 and 750,000 visitors a year, which would put the bridge behind the Tower itself and Westminster Abbey in the league table of the capital's most popular attractions open to tourists.

A few creature comforts have been installed for the visitor of the 1980s. The walkways have been enclosed in glass, with portholes for photographers, and centrally heated. Modern lifts have been installed. After taking in the views and accompanying

to a museum which houses the great steam engines and accumulators which once powered the

Today the bridge rises and falls by courtesy of the London Electricity Board, its staff has fallen to 15, and dull blue electrical apparatus sits in its belly. Unlike its predecessor, the machinery has been known to break down.

When the public returns to the bridge on June 30, it will be greeted by two China clippers, a Royal Navy minesweeper, a band and other motley festivities.

# Crash driver 'sent home mate and ignored signal'

The driver of a maintenance train who sent home his assistant driver had exceeded the speed limit and gone through a red light before crashing into the back of a mail train at East Croydon in

man train at East Croydon in January, a Department of Transport inqury into the crash was told yesterday.

Mr Stephen Walton, aged 28, the driver, whose lower left leg had to be amputated. seven haours after the crash to free him from the wreckage, is still intensive care six weeks later. His condition is

weeks later. His condition is improving and he is expected to give evidence to the inquiry later.

Mr Nicholas Rowles, aged 23, his assistant driver, has been disciplined by British Rail for not being on the train. He was suspended for fire days with loss of pay. five days with loss of pay.

He fold the inquiry at Fairfield Halls, Croydon that after they had clocked on Mr Walson told him to go home. "I remember saying some-thing about what happens if the train is cancelled," Mr Rowles said, but the driver had told him that it would be all right. "I think he was just trains on he friendly."

trying to be friendly."

Mr Rowles, who said he had never before simply clocked on and gone home, said he had sat in his car for 10 minutes wondering what

wall as the train crashed, said wan as the train trainer, said the train, while keeping within its 45 mph speed limit, had been travelling "pretty steady". It had left Three Bridges late, "I thought we were trying to make up some

35mph. The inquiry heard that a 20mph temporary speed limit was in force on the approach to the station.

Mr Kenneth Bradley, aged 35, a signalman at South Croydon, said the train had been travelling "faster than one would have expected" as it passed his signal box.

Mr Richard Budgen, aged

to do then driven home. He was woken at 5am and told about the crash.

Other witnesses said that the maintenance train, the maintenance train, the maintenance train, the Mr Donald Stewart, aged 47, the East Croydon signalmam, said the approach signal before the station was at red because the Brighton to London Bridge mail train had just passed it and had stopped at the station.

His indicators showed the signal to be red, with warning signals further down the wall as the train crashed, said.

Mr Donald Stewart, aged 47, the East Croydon signal to because the Brighton to London Bridge mail train to London Bridge mail train to borned it came through the wall as the train crashed, said.

Mr Walton to stop at the red signal and telephone him. Instead, the train continued into the station and smashed into the back of the mail train.

British Rail technical ex-As it approached East condon station, he said, he said, the signals and no estimated the speed at about apparent defects in

> Major Anthony King chairman of the inquiry, said he had now to interview Mr Walton. What we do not know are the circumstances which may have led driver Walton to lose control of the locomotive or to cause the

39, an operating depot supervisor at Croydon, who passed that as far as British Rail was the maintenance train during its approach to East Croydon "no responsibility whatso-station, said the driver of his ever for the accident". A British Rail official said

#### 'Times' interview

## Sir William wears all the caps that fit

By Bryan Appleyard

To those who know him almost anything Sir William Rees-Mogg took on would be unsurprising. His reputation as a polymath is well established on the basis of his disconcerting habit of displaying profound know-

of eighteenth century litera-ture, an interest in the arts is something he has generally left to others to cultivate.

Combine that with the fact

that Mr Paul Channon, the Arts Minister, was known to have been looking for a businessman to fill the post and, in spite of Sir William's and, in spite of Sir William's recent experience as a director of GEC, and his insuitability would appear to be absolute. With typical elegant diffidence he is the first to admit to his short-comings: "I am less of a businessman than a management of the statement of the stateme businessman than a pure businessman might be and less of an arts man than a pure arts man might be "

man might be."
The rationale, however, follows with equally typical conviction: "But I am involved in both areas and would add to that the third leg of what the Arts Council has to do; it has to be able to establish public relations with the sponsoring departments and with the press and the media."

Sir William was speaking seated in a battered, bentwood rocking chair which would be familiar to Times men of more than a year's standing. It is now housed in the offices of Pickering & Chatto, the Bloomsbury anti-quarian book dealer of which

Last week a rival publi-cation inferred that this a number of magistrates are variety of roles was too much very concerned about it."

The decision should be reckoned without the dis-

#### Cultural side of the BBC

"I am fascinated by the way things interact, for instance through GEC I have tried to get an understanding of what is happening in electronics. That very much fits in with questions of how publication containing re-ports of Scottish crime and court, cases is needed to BBC. Through the BBC I am very interested in the cul-tural side of the BBC'S output. This fits directly into the work I shall be doing at the Arts Council. Of the things that the Arts Council does I regard literature, though not one of the things which is likely at any point to get the biggest funding, as very important.
"So, although I do wear a

considerable number of hats actually they do interact in a way which I think does bring is room in our system for people that act as links strive to do a more difficult people that act as links strive to do a more difficult money being put between different bits of the thing which is to bring the fund, it was alleged.

The trial was adjourned quality."

For the Arts Council this neo-Augustan mandarin is unlikely to be the calming experience they may at first expect. At the BBC he has already established himself

area of his future activities which he does discuss reveals a perception of one of its most significant deficiencies. "Without making any comments about the past I would hope to establish a very open relationship with the press. Most of my experience of dealing with the press — mostly over crises at The Times actually

the mistakes you make if you do talk frankly.." But as for the faintly fantastic mixture of Sir William and the wilder left-wing extravagancies financed by the Arts Council, his



"There is the same prob-lem at the BBC, the liveliest playwrights for television belong to the left and some to the far-left. I would be perfectly willing to have the BBC put on pretty right-wing plays if pretty right-wing plays come up. I should very much like it, for instance, if somebody came up with a play which saw the police as a heroic body battling against the forces of disorder and corruption within our society. I think it is about time somebody did write such a

Finally his general strategy

# Compensation reform sought

ation and the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors is to meet Mr J A
Christopher, the Inland Revemue's chief valuer, on forced to settle for sums
March 15 to press for lower than they might changes in the compensation procedures when land is because they cannot afford to responsibility only for fencresponsibility only for

procedures when land is compulsorily purchased.

Dr Malcolm Bell, principl secretary in the NFU's parliamentary division, says there are hundreds of cases like that of Mr John Allen-Stevens who, as reported in The Times last Monday, has been waiting nearly four years for settlement of his claim after a new bypass was built across his farm.

A delegation from the according to Dr Bell, usually inadequacy of awards to National Farmers' Union, the Country Landowners Association and the Royal Institution of Chartered Sur-Months or years of argu-responsibility only for fenctions.

to wait any longer.

There is provisions for arbitration by the Land

Tribunal, but many land-owners are deterred by the potential expense. One suggested reform is

the establishment of a special small claims court to hear compensation cases. Another is to restrict the power of built across his farm.

The NFU and the CLA agree on most of the critisisms. The first and most important is the sheer time it takes to agree a figure with the district valuer who, another grievance is the valuer who, wards in the bought from a willing seller. In fact, he points out, sellers are usually very unwilling. A little more generosity to landowners would not, it is said, hurt the taxpayer unduly.

an elusive quarry. Dr Bell also questions the fairness of the Land Compen-

such statutory undertakings as gas and electricity boards, usually disclaim any responsibility for damage cauced by contractors. That can involve landowners in

can involve landowners in

expensive litigation against

that land acquired by com-pulsory purchase must be valued as though it were

## Nature trails from rubbish tips

By Hugh Clayton, Environment Correspondent

Ecologists believe that rubbish tips may have a more promising future as nature trails than as cornfields or housing estates. "I think nousing estates. "I think we can argue that it can be the cheapest and most con-venient solution", Mr David Parker, an officer with the environmintal advisory unit at Liverpool University, said

yesterday.

Speaking at a conference of the Institution of Municipal Dugineers in London, he offered an alluring vision in which butterflies fluttered over the remains of countless cans and toothpaste tubes while warblers nested over

in Weston-Super-Mare of the

actress's former boy friend. Clarke handed the paper to

Judge Gerrard, saying that it was in Miss Goodyear's handwriting and that she had

asked him to visit the

When asked if it was the

name of a man to whom Miss

Goodyear had been engaged

he replied "Yes, and he was blackmailing her". Mr Harold Singer, counsel for Miss Goodyear, alleged Clarke was trying to "Get in

another dig" at the actress.

"You are forcing me to do that", Clarke replied.

The prosecution alleges that Miss Goodyear, aged 39,

of Rochdale Road East.

Heywood, Manchester, Janet

Ross, aged 28, of Berwick Road, Blackpool, and Victo-

ria Montague, aged 24, of

Lancashire, were part of a conspiracy to defaud the public,

It has been claimed that a

competition to raise cash for

a cancer research fund did

money being put back into

office memoranda.
"The bramble is a valuable attract people to pick black-berries in the autumn". rubbish sites. Dr Graham

A rubbish tip or disused gravel pit could be restored to provide gently-sloping woodland walks interspersed with open glades. The vari-egated landscape would be necessary because trees would not grow on those parts of the tip where explosive methane gas. was close to the surface.

the shredded remains of Mr Alan Parker, of the waste research unit at the Atomic Energy Research Establishplant for insects, and the flowers can support substantial numbers", Mr Parker said. "The bramble will also plosions in buildings on

> Dr Graham Parry, director of the Liverpool unit, ex-plained that slow under-ground decomposition could produce methane which would kill farm crops on the surface by starving their roots of oxygen. "It is a nice idea to consider the reclamation of landfill sites for agriculture, but it is not without its problems."

### Communion | by woman defended

By Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Correspondent

The Anglican Bishop of ne Angican Bisnop of Newark, New Jersey, has rejected criticism by the Bishop of London, Dr Graham Leonard, of a Holy Communion service celebrated by a woman priest in St Paul's Deanery, London. The Rt Rev John Spong, a bishop of the Epsicopal Church of America, told his congregation in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, that Dr Leonard was stretching the concept of the established church to breaking point.

The Church of England has declined to ordain women, and does not allow women ordained elsewhere to offi-ciate as priests in England. The Rev Elizabeth Canham was licensed to officiate in

the United States by Bishop Spong in December.

She then came to England and celebrated the eucharist at the deanery of St Paul's, in private. Dr Leonard deplored this, saying that the

service was illegal. The Very Rev Alan Webster, Dean of St Paul's, said the service had taken place with his consent, and he did not accept that it was illegal.

the Dean's consent to it, including "legalistic argu-ments" preduced to criticize it. He went on to criticize the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Robert Runcie for sup-porting Dr Leonard

The Movement for the Ordination of Minnen is believed to be planning a private communion service conducted by a woman priest from overseas to be attended by a diocesan bishop.

A private member's motion. has been tabled in the General Synod of the Church England which would life the ban on women priests from overseas officiating in

## Lawyers oppose new powers for courts

ed" prisons.

More offenders will be sentenced to immediate imprisonment because courts suspended sentences will now the public and the Home be tempted to give offenders Secretary should not, at a seamless web, an ultimately stroke, be able to undermine intelligible system. says and many offenders who would have been given a short immediate prison term will be given a term, part of which will be suspended and

the opinion of its criminal law committee, it is "wrong in principle for an offender A monthly government

Initially, the new powers will apply only to offenders highly selective reporting of aged 21 and over who are the subject, a report from aged 21 and over who are the subject, a report from sentenced to not less than six months and not more than ment of Sociology said yestwo years in prison. Courts the subject, a report from the subject, a report months and not more than

Provisions in the Criminal Justice Bill are intended to make the use of partlysuspended sentences more fiexible.

aroused opposition it one, or crime in Scotland.

among others, the Legal Bias in Newspapers Crime Relation Group, the laywers' ports (Jason Ditton and James pressure group: the measure Duffy, Glasgow University).

pressure group: the measure

By Frances Gibb

The Government's new to relax the eight-day remand powers for judges and magistrates to suspend part of a be necessary to bring prisprison sentence, to relieve oners on remand before prison overcrowding, are being opposed by the Law Society, the solicitors' professional bady.

the measure which, it be-lieves, will increase the number of offenders in number of offenders in already "grossly overcrowd-

The society adds that in

will be able to suspend between one quarter and three quarters of the sentence.

The society has also expressed concern over another

prison sentence, to relieve prison overcrowding, are being opposed by the Law Society, the solicitors' professional body.

The powers, which the Government intends to introduce on March 29, will be debated by MPs examining the Criminal Justice Bill in committee today. The Law Society has written to all members of the committee setting out its opposition to the measure which, it becrisis. This measure allows a daily newspaper." the executive to set aside a decision of the judiciary and

> submitted to Parliament, she tinctly eighteenth century said. "Law and order is bent of Sir William's mind established by the artitude of which can unite the disparate

the practice of the law."
Sir Nicholas Bonsor, Conservative MP for Nantwich, is expected to table an amendment to meet the associactivated if the offender ation's objections when the commits another offence. clause is debated in committee today.

'Straight' report call

Bishop Spone's statement to leave prison with a publication containing reclaims that the event than over his or her head". counterbalance the media's writes).

The authors of the report, said that crimes involving sex and violence appeared more frequently in newspapers than their occurrence would They recommend that the Scottish Home and Health

Department implement an independent channel of inforpressed concern over the mation on the "true picture"

# as a governor with the unique qualification of actuledge in unexpected and it has in hearts to be said that his impending chairmanship of the Arts Council, amnounced is offering few clues as to his intentions. He is discreet about the past work of the Arts Council; but the one area of his future activities which he does discuss reveals of one of its

 tells me that far more harm is done by people who will not talk frankly than by

position appears to be one of traditional Tory tolerance, though with some regrets.



'As for the various arts are more likely to fare under his chairmanship, there is first, of course, literature, although: "I do not find that the novels that Auberon Waugh reviews are novels which I rush out and buy." Ballet had better look out: 'Dance I am not good at."
Opera and music should be safe, and theatre is fine. As ria Montague, aged 24, of for painting, he has learnt Gloucester Street, Atherton, much from his sister who Lancashire, were part of a teaches art.

is clear enough: "I think all the time we must try to broaden the appreciation of way which I think does bring knowledge and experience from one to the other. There is room in our system for

#### BLACKMAIL Take a **CLAIM IN** FRAUD CASE From Our Correspondent new look at Julie Goodyear, the Coronation Street actress, was blackmailed by a former boy friend, a jury was told yesterday. Mr William Clarke made the allegation at Manchester Crown Court where the actress and two other women deny conspiracy to defraud the public over a charity competition. Clarke, who has already admitted fraud, was being questioned about a piece of paper which he said contained the name and address

NOW WITH THE VIEWER/LISTENER GUIDE TO BBC DRAMA, FILMS AND MUSIC FOR THE WEEK AHEAD.

This essential guide for discerning viewers and listeners is an addition to our regular features - including in this week's issue the letters of Stalin's daughter Svetlana to Malcolm Muggeridge, and Robert Robinson's BBC tv portrait of W. H. Auden.

THE LISTENER

ON SALE NOW 50p

Up to 7,000 young people are to be offered Outward Bound type courses with the armed forces, Mr John Nott, Secretary of State for Defence, announced in a statement in the Commons. The

free. Mr Nott also gave details of his proposals to expand the reserve proposals to expand the reserve forces. Mr Nott said: In the White Paper Mr Nott said: In the White Paper in June setting out the conclusions of my defence review, I said that the Government was determined to give greater emphasis to the reserve forces, and that we intended to expand the strength of the Territorial Army steadily from 70,000 to 85,000 men and women.

Our first priority must be to improve the operational efficiency, equipment, accommo-

Our first priority must be to improve the operational efficiency, equipment, accommodation and structure of the present Territorial Army. As the House know, in the coming financial year we are providing for an increase in the average number of man training days to 42 for independent units and if this increase is used effectively it will enable the TA to achieve a dation and structure of the present Territorial Army. As the House know, in the coming financial year we are providing for an increase in the average number of man training days to 42 for independent units and if this increase is used effectively it will enable the TA to achieve a higher standard of training overall. We shall also be allowing selected units to recruit up to 3,500 above their establishment—"overbear" where they can make good use of the extra numbers.

We shall be raising new units. These will include the equivalent of two new regiments of Royal of two new regiments of Royal Engineers for home defence tasks - that issix squadrons in all. Engineers for home defence tasks that issix squadrons in all. One extra company each will be roised for the Royal Irish Rangers, the S1st Highland Volunteers and the Royal Regiment of Wales. Reconnaisssance platoons will be formed for 15 of the infantry battalions with Nato role and signals rear link detachments will be provided to those Nato battalions which require them.

In addition, better use will be made of existing units through reorganisation. The infantry division based in Britain which will reinforce BAOR on mobilisation will include two brigades formed largely from TA combat increase in expenditure on increase in expenditur

division based in Britain which will reinforce BAOR on mobilisation will include two brigades formed largely from TA combat units. This division will also rely for its logistic support on a regiment's worth of TA logistic units based in Scotland and the North of England. For home defence, the pressing need for improved reconnaissance will be improved reconnaissance will be

regiments.

The expanded Territorial Army must have suitable accommodation and wquipment for its very demanding task. Twelve new Territorial Army centres will be started this year and existing accommodation will be modernised and improved. Issues of Milan anti-tank weapons and Clansman rakios are proceeding well and that of the eight tonne truck has just started. The Law anti-armour wiapon and the new anti-armour wiapon and the new small arms for the 1990s will be issued early to TA units assigned to BAOR.

The addition of an obligatory service charge to hotel and restaurant bills resulted in a multi-million pound fiddle which robbed staff and conned cus-

tomers, Mr George Robertson (Hamilton, Lab) said.

He was given leave to intro-duce the Hotels and Restaurants (Control of Service Charge) which would regulate the admin-

istration of service charges in hotels and restaurants and for

He said it was a simple, uncontroversial measure designed to produce justice for

connected purposes.

I would also like to announce the creation of a new home service force which we plan to atart by early September as a polit scheme. It will be linked to the TA and will consist largely of men with considerable regular service experience. The Force will provide assistance to the regular forces in time of tension and war particularly in the guarding of vital United Kingdom installations.

guarding of vital United Kingdom installations.

A total of four trial companies will be raised in Scotland and Eastern, Western and South Eastern Districts. If the scheme is successful I envisage that the strength of the force could reach some 4,500.

We must be able to mobilise the procedure of the companies of the companies

We must be able to mobilise our reservists rapidly. The new computer-based individual reinforcement plan halves the time needed to mobilise our regular reservists. In last year's exercise more than 90 per cent of reservists reported and we shall build on this major success so that the scheme will eventually cover more than 50 000 men and

In the case of the Royal Air

increase in expenditure on essential work services and new

essential work services and new huts.

The significance of reserve service lies nor just in the extra military capability which it gives, vital though this is. Just as important is the demonstration which it provides of the British people's commitment to their own security. The defence of our nation must be seen to depend not only on the quality of our elite professional armed services but also on a widespread of popular commitment to our national defence. Most important here are our young people who have little opportunity to come into contact with our regular armed services — a high proportion of whom serve in Her Majesty's ships or abroad.

Due to the very low numbers leaving the armed services at present and the consequential

Service charge fiddles in hotels

It could be us

management desired, including the padding out of the disgrace-fully low wage laid down by the

This was outrageous skimming

off of cash as it affected both customers and staff and the staff had no right to know how much had been collected of how it had been distributed.

What was to stop the manage

I would also like to announce reduction in recruit intakes.

reduction in recruit intakes, there is currently some spare capacity in the training establishments of all three services.

I have, therefore, examined a number of possibilities for temporarily filling our excess capacity and have decided on the following scheme. My intention is to offer up to 7,000 young people a short two or three week period with each of the armed services starting from the middle of April this year. The courses and all travelling will be free.

Young men and women woold apply through recruiting offices and would undertake courses with service instructors covering a range of activities

The courses will be short but I hope that a period of mixing with service instructors will give the young people concerned an insight into service life.

The expansion of the TA and the RAF reserves, the creation of a pilot scheme for a new home service force, the continuing success of the Royal Naval and Royal Marine reserves who are fully up to strength, and the more rapid system for the assembly of our regular reservists will combine, I believe, to form a useful strengthening of our defences.

The modest, wholly voluntary.

form a diseful strengthening of our defences.

The modest, wholly voluntary, scheme that I have announced for young people will I hope prove to be a success. Mr John Silkin, Chief Oppositio

spokesman on defence and disarmament, said the "modest, wholly voluntary scheme" for young people was not as ambitious as they had been led to believe by the leaks in the press.

This was a reserve forces statement.

statement, not very revolutionary, not very large, and it was surprising to note that it had been made by the Secretary of State himself and not by a injurior minister.

There was a reason for this—
the realization on both sides of
the House that there is alarm and
fear and worry about the cost of
the Trident programme and its
effect upon the conventional

effect upon the conventional defence of this island. in Mr Notr's press release on February 25, it was shown that total recruitment for the armed total recruitment for the armed forces was down by 54 per cent in the last half of 1981, against the last half of 1980. The recruitment of Royal Naval officers had decreased in number by 50 per cent in the same period. Royal Naval ratings had decreased by 87 per cent. The Army was down by 55 per cent and the RAR down by 25 per and the RAF down by 25 per

cent.
The whole of the statement was a smokescreen to prevent the House from understanding what is being done to the conventional forces of this country?

Mr Nott: I decided to give the statement myself because in the Defence White Paper which we published last June we laid considerable emphasis on the need to extend our reserve forces.

When Mr Silkin had said the scheme for young people was not as ambitious as some newspapers



had predicted, it was not clear whether he would have liked it to be more or less ambitious.

I was hoping at one time (he went on) that we could have a more ambitious scheme. One of the ideas we considered was for using it as part of the youth employment arrangements but this was met by opposition of the Manpower Services Commission and so we did not proceed with that more ambitious scheme.

The services now contained far

that more ambitious scheme,

The services now contained far
greater number than they did
when Labour left office. The last
quarterly figures showed the outflow from the services
numbers leaving — was lower
than at any time since conscription, and that was something one
should be pleased about, because
it indicated there was a highly
trained professional service.

It was because out-flow from It was because out-flow from the services was so low that recruiting this year would be about 23,000 for all three services rather than a higher figure that would be expected if retentions had not been so high.

Sir Philip Goodhart (Bromley, Beckenham, C): Is there any intention to increase the number of regular officers and NGOs attached to TA units?

Mr Nott: We are creating specialist training teams and recruitin teams which will be composed of regular soldiers, NCOs and officers, to try to help improve the training, recruitment and efficiency of the existing TA. Mr Alan Beith (Berwick-upon-Tweed, L): We welcome the strengthening of the TA. The youth scheme can only be described as an adventure hol-iday scheme. There can be nothing to which anyone can take exception, but for the fact that the Government is mable to that the Government is unable to tackle the major problem of three million unemployed.

Mr Nott: I called it a modest scheme and I am not making huge claims for it. If it is popular among young people it will prove to be useful. I do not put it any higher than that.

Sir Hector Monro (Dumfries, C), a former member of the auxiliary air force, said: All auxiliaries will be delighted at their expanding role in the future defence of this country, in view of the great success of the Auwiliary squad-

Newspaper

a misuse of



Silkin: Alarm and fear

rons in the last war is there any hope of a flying role? Mr Nott: There is not at present a plan to use the auxiliary air force in a flying role.

in a flying role.

Mr Patrick Duffy (Sheffield, Attercliffe, Lab): Since at least 50 per cent of the combat forces available to Allied Command Europe in time of conflict will come from reserves, is it not imperative that Britain's contributions to those reserves are credible? Will he say a word about the retention rate in the second year of the TA? Is he satisfied with the quality of the current training and equipment of the volunteer reserve — both crucial?

involving many thousands of our reservists for the reinforcement of our regular divisions on the Rhine, was an enormous success. It was thought by all our Nato allies to have gone remarkably well and has greatly increased the confidence of Nato in our ability to reinforce and reinforce rapidly.

Mr Robert Brown (Newcastle upon Type, West, Lab): The short course for young people is a measure of the utter bankruptcy measure of the uter bankruptcy of this Government's policies. Why not think about spending some money to improve the efficiency of the TA?

Mr Nott: That is exactly what we are doing. We will be spending an additional £12m in the next financial year on the TA, over and above what had originally been intended, and over the next three or four years we are increasing expenditure on the TA by about £50m.

Mr Frank Allan (Salford, East, Lab): Is the ministry spending money on the youth scheme out of the goodness of its heart or is it because this is a prelude to compulsory national service for the unemployed?

Mr Nott: It is nothing to do with national service or conscription.
It is voluntary. It is likely to generate quite a lot of interest particularly in his part of the

Mr Note: said later that the youth scheme probably cost about £1,500,000.

## Peers press for third world aid

#### **OVERSEAS AID**

Britain could not solve its own economic problems unless it did all it could to solve the economic problems of the third world, Lord Oram, for the Opposition, said in opening a debate on the deteriorating situation of less developed countries, the Brandt report and the Government's response.

He said that by calling attention to the need for accommodation in oil matters, the Brandt report was simply asking for international common sense. One day, either common

sense. One day, either common sense would need to prevail or

Lord Banks (L) said that in spite of the new hope the Brandt report had given, the deterioration continued. The gap got wider and the mountain of debt of the poorest countries increased. Those countries faced possible financial collapse. The Bishop of Derby (The Rt Rev Cyril Bowles) said that govern-ment and voluntary agencies must work together to help the

Lord Holderness (C) said that the United Kingdom's ability and willingness to import finished goods and commodities at a remunerative price to the pro-ducers would ultimately be of far mark value to developing cour more value to developing coun-tries than an expansion of the aid

programme.

Lord Vernon (SDP) said that if, as the Brandt Commission stated, 800 million people were living in poverty today, he wondered what things would be like in 20 years when the population in many of those countries would have doubled.

Lord Hatch of Lusby (Lab) said the state of indebtedness of the third world towards the banks of the western world was on the verge of crisis proportions and could easily begin to undermine the international financial sys-

tem.

Lord Harris of Righ Cross (Ind)
said the tatal flaw of foreign aid
was that money was handed over
to incompetent politicians who
pursued ambitious but inappropriate policies which impoverished their subjects and were not
redeemed by eariching favoured
minorities with, often, corrupt
political connexions.

# Deep concern about Falklands

Statements in Argentina about the future of the Falkland Islands have caused Lord Carrington, the Foreign Secretary, and other ministers deep concern, Mr Richard Luce, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, said during question time. He also said that the statements reported today (Wednesday) from Argentina had not been helpful to the solution of the dispute over the Falkland Islands.

Mr Luce said that he and the Argentine Under Secretary for

rights, imprisons trade unionists, denies free elections, and inversy way acts against traditions which the people of the Falkland Islands hold dear.

Mr Luce: Without a shadow of dear. Mr Luce: Without a shadow of doubt, there can be no contemplation of any transfer of sovereignty without consulting the wishes of the islanders, nor the consent of this

the wishes of the islanders, nor without the consent of this House.

The statement reported to have been issued by the Argentine Government yesterday is not very helpful to the process we all want, to see the resolution of that dispute.

mar dispute.

Mr Julian Amery Brighton, Pavilion, C): Has the Minister's attention been drawn to the rather aggressive statement in the Argentine press — I think yesterday? Can be assure us that all the necessary steps are in hand to ensure the protection of the islands against unexpected attack?

Mr Luce: We have no doubts whatever about our sovereignty in the Falkland Islands and no doubts whatever about our duty to the islands.

The statements Mr Amery

The statements Mr Amery refers to causes me and Lord Carrington, the Foreign Secretary, deep concern, that discussions last week in a friendly and cordial atmosphere should have been followed by a statement which is most unhelpful. It causes me deep anxiety and

is not helpful to finding a solution to the problem. Mr Russell Johnston (Inverness, L): It would be most persuasive if the Government was willing to embark on an economic aid programme for the islands.

Mr Luce: The Minister for Overseas Development (Mr Neil Marten) is here and is answerable

#### Poland shows no sign of change

The communique issued yesterday (Tuesday) following the talks between President Brezhnev and the Polish Prime Minister General Jaruzelski, showed there had been no change of heart by the Polish authorities Mr Humphrey Atlans. Lord Privy Seal and principal Foreign Office spokesman in the Commons, said during questions.

Mr Richard Douglas (Dunferm-line, Lab) asked for a statement on the most recent discussions between the Foreign Office and the Polish Government with regard to human rights.

martial law, release those de-tained without trial, and resume a dialogue with the Church and Solidarity as soon as possible.

during question time. He also said that the statements reported today (Wednesday) from Argentina had not been helpful to the solution of the dispute over the Falkland Islands.

Mr Luce said that he and the Argentine Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs had agreed in New York on February 26 and 27 on the need to resolve the dispute, but he had made clear that the British Government bad no doubts about British sovereignty and that no solution could be 2greed which was not acceptable to the islanders and to the Honse of Commons.

Mr Kevin McNamara (Kingston upon Rull, Central, Lab): Will Mr Luce give am undertaking that under no circumstances whatever will the Government countenance the transfer of sovereignty to a country which demies human rights, imprisons trade unionists, denies free elections, and in every way acts against traditions which the people of the Falkland

deplored by all who wan to inuman rights restored.

Mr Atkins: We have been in close touch with the seve would deplore the fis continued detention of anyone else. While in detention he was recently visited by a Polish priest and he appears to be in good health.

Mr Christopher BrocklebankFowler (North-West Norfolk SDP): Has he seen reports in the newspapers today of a speech by Mr Heath expressing criticism of sanctions against Poland and does he agree with the assertion the situation by pursuing a policy of detente in the long term?

Mr Atkins: We have been in close touch with the linternational Committee of the Red Cross. Regarding Mr Walesa, we deplore his continued detention of anyone else. While in detention he was recently visited by a Polish priest and he appears to be in good health.

Mr Christopher BrocklebankFowler (North-West Norfolk SDP): Has he seen reports in the newspapers today of a speech by Mr Heath expressing criticism of sanctions against Poland and does he agree with the assertion that the West can only influence the situation by pursuing a policy of detente in the long term?

Mr Atkins: We have seen in count in the long t

paper reports.
Sir Frederic Bennett (Torbay, C):
We must not fall into the trap of
thinking the situation will
necessarily be ameliorated by the
lifting of martial law and that
this will lead to the release of

this will lead to the release or political prisoners and a return of human rights. There is no martial law in the Soviet Union and there are no human rights Mr Atkins: Yes. I think he may have noticed the communique issued following the discussions in Russia yesterday between Mr Brezhnev and General Jaruzelski which stated that any attempts at the state of the state o

changing socio-political situation will be cut short in a most



It is clear from that com-

munique there is no change of heart so far on the part of the Polish authorities. Sir Patrick Wall (Haltemprice, C): Is he satisfied with the steps the 15 Nato nations have taken to formulate an agreed policy of response to any further unfavou-rale developments in Poland? rale developments in Poland?
Mr Atkins: The response of the Government and its Nato allies to the situation in Poland was set out in the ministerial declaration of January 11. The declaration also outlined measures which might be taken if the situation in Poland showed no improvement.

A number of measures have been taken. Should the situation in Poland deteriorate further, Nato will certainly respond as indicated.

Mr John Townend (Bridlington, C): If the situation in Poland does deteriorate, one option which could be considered by the Government and its Nato allies is that the sporting relationship between the West and the Communist block be put on the same basis as the sporting relations with South Africa.

Mr Atkins: There are no sporting relationships between ourselves and the Soviet Union at the moment; there are no events

Mr Atkins: The Government has Mr Timothy Renton (Mid Sussex, made it clear to the Polish authorities that we deplore the massive violation of human and civil rights in Poland. We expect the western world that martial law the Polish Government to lift has been imposed, none of the

is it not clear that the military is it not ctear than the inham, y regime in Poland, supported by Russia, will in the end only be influenced by a total embargo of grain exports to the eastern grain exports to the block?

Mr Atkins: The answer to the first question is Yes. The restrictions on credit which the Community has embarked upon in relation to Poland are having their effect.

Mr Bric Heffer spokesman on European and EEC affairs (Liverpool, Walton, Lab): Some of us believe that the Lao): some or us believe that the sanctions proposed are cosmetic. The idea of 2 per cent of imports, about £140m, in relation to luxury goods is not the way to

Is it not far better for the Ten to enter into talks with the Polish Government about releasing prisoners and getting rid of martial law than having some pretence of action which adds up to nothing? Is it not far better for the Ten

Mr Atkins: We are un touch with Mr Atkins: We are in touch with representatives of the Polish Government and bave made precisely the points he suggests, but with, so far, No effect.

## Reconciling interests

Genuine differences of view Cenuine differences of view existed between the Government and the government of Israel but there had also been a lot of unnecessary misunderstandings though these were beginning to be cleared away. Mr Douglas Hurd, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, said when he was asked about relations between the two

Mr Michael Latham (Melton, C) had said: As relations are poor and the fault is not all on one side, will be confirm that when Lord Carrington, Secretary of State for Foreign and Common-State for roreign and Common-wealth Affairs, goes to issue! he will not only be putting over western perceptions and policies but listening to the views of the people and the government of israel, too?

Mr Hurd said Britain certainly aimed to maintain excellent relations with Israel and that Lord Carrington hoped his visit

Mr. David Watkins (Consett. Lab):
Will Lord Carrington make clear
to the Israeli government that it
can do much to improve relations
with us by ending what seems to
be their policy of illegal annexation, colonization and even
armed attacks against other
countries?

Mr Hurd: We have made clear at the United Nations and elsewhere our rejection of the Israeli actions, especially as regards East Jerusalem and, more re-cently, the Golan Heights, so cently, the Golan Heights, there is no misunderstanding.

Mr Ivan Lawrence (Burton, C): The best single approach which The best single approach which the Foreign Secretary can pursue is to give encouragement and support for the furtherance of the autonomy talks and nego-tiations which are a continuation of the Camp David settlement to which Egypt and the United States agreed.

Mr Hurd: We wish these talks well. But the Egyptian president has repeatedly made the point publicly that there is a stage beyond which one cannot discuss the future of Palestinian lands without the Palestinians. Dr Maurice Miller (East Kilbride,

Lab): The security of the Israeli people is paramount in their minds though we may think they which we do not agree. Will Lord Carrington make clear to the Israeli leaders his own views and those of the British Government which will allay Israeli fears on security?

Mr Hurd: Security is obviously paramount in Israeli minds just as Palestinian self-determination is paramount in Arab minds. We have to find a way to reconcile

## Progress towards reform is slow

#### EUROPE

The EEC was no more beyond reform than any other body, including the Labour Party, Mr Humphrey Atkins, the Lord Privy Seal, said during questions. Changes were needed and Britain would continue to seek them until successful.

Mr Eric Heffer Chief Opposition spokesman on European and Community affairs said: Some of us warned before entry of the devastating effects on employment, but we were told by those advocating entry that employment, but we were told by those advocating entry that unless we went in we would have millions unemployed. We entered and we have millions unem-

Negotiations in relation to budget proposals are causing sourness. This is understandable so long as we have these sort of problems facing us. So long as the Rome treaty cuts across the interests of the British people, such sourness will continue. It is better to accept the decision of the Labour Party that we should get out, rather than continue the type of sourness that exists.

Mr Atkins: If he thinks we could Mr Atkins: If he thinks we could

ployed. Negotiations in relation to

MI AIKINS: If he thinks we could leave the common Market without damage I suggest he consults his colleagues in the TUC. Mc Robert Cryer (Keighley, Lab): There have been no reforms with the CAP which remains inviolate. The structure cannot be changed without a unanimous wate med.

withous a unanimous vote and this is clearly impossible. In 1980, Britain had a deficit of E2,500m

The Government has under review the "normal household duties" test used to establish eligibility for the award of the housewife's non-contributory invalidity pension, Lord Elten, Under Secretary of State for Health and Social Security, said in reply to Lady Lane-Fox (C).

interests of manufacturers in this country.

Britain has been a soft option and soft touch since we joined. When is he going to stand up for our best national interests?

Mr Atkins: I do not think he will find our partners regard us in that way. There have been many improvements in the way the that way. There have been many improvements in the way the Community works — many brought about by our own initiatives. We are seeking further improvements but 1 do not pretend all the problems have been ironed out. They have not. Mr. David Stoddart (Swindon, Lab): The only way Britain will get a decent deal, if that is possible from the EEC, is by the ending of the CAP. But if it was, France would break up the EEC. Mr Atkins: It is not the ending of the CAP, but the changing of it we are seeking. The heads of governments agreed in May 1980 that it should be reconsidered. This is the process on which we are seeking and I have it will be the contraction of the CAP. This is the process on which we are engaged and I hope it will be successful.

and is helping to prop up the EEC.

Mr Atkins: As always there are none so blind as those who will not see. He should read the almost a year ago, and had documents and see for himself what strides have been made during the last few years.

Mr Nicholas Winterton (Macclesfield, C): One of the reforms not forthcoming has been the elimination of the national trade practices of countries such as we decently continue the charade of pretending there is any way of reforming the CAP. He mentioned a mandate was given assured us these problems would be solved at the November meeting under the British presidency, but this ended in a fiasco. Mr Atkins: I cannot say precisely problem. It remains the Government's determination to solve it stion of the national trade practices of countries such as ment's determination to solve in ltaly, France and Belgium which Mr Roy Hughes (Newport, Lab): have worked against the best it is time even this Government interests of manufacturers in this concluded the EEC is beyond reform regarding British inter-

> Mr Atkins, answering in ther questions, said: We are making slow progress. It is shower than any of us would want but as long as it is progress, it is our business to pursue the ends which we all want.
>
> Mr Heffer: Over the years there has been atempt after attempt to get reform of the CAP and reform in other directions. Up to get retorm of the CAP and reform in other directions. Up to now it has not been brought about. Surely we can ask him for a clear declaration that if we do not get reform the Government will make a clear stand, bring it back to the House and let the British people have a clear decision?

This is the process on which we are engaged and I hope it will be successful.

Mr Ronald Leighton (Newham, North-East, Lab): How long can be is.

Mr Ronald Leighton (Newham, North-East, Lab): How long can be is.

She had asked what complaints the Government had received about the injustice of the test.

# Sex shops in Scotland

What will the school of the future be like? The microelectronics revolution will lead to dramatic changes in our schools - the Government is investing £14 million to make sure that it does. This week in The Times Educational Supplement we interview Kenneth Baker, Minister for information technology on what he hopes will be the spin-off for education from Information Technology Year; and report on how the BBC's Acorn Microcomputer is being used in a London Primary school, Also: What makes good educational software? Are the right computing languages being used?

THE TIMES

On sale at your newsagent every week, 45p.

Hello Mr. Chips

It's all in the TES this week, on sale at your. newsagent, it's a vital issue for all concerned.

**Educational Supplement** 

# ordered to leave

CANADA BILL

merous times, on several points of order, to maintain that by the or order, to mannian that by the passage of the Bill as it stood, the Commons were legislating for abortion in Canada. He said he

He repeatedly asked

Arguments about the issue were raging in Canada, Mr Campbell-Savours said. MPs should vote on the subject or at least debate it. The House of Commons was being held over a barrel. MPs had been told they could not amend the Bill because the Canadians would take exception to it. The House of Commons was being used by Canadians to include in the Bill provisions which, when reflected in the Supreme Court of Canada, would lead to a legislative change.

mr Weatherill said that he had considered the issue carefully and had decided not to select the amendment. He refused to accept Mr Campbell-Savours's request for a manuscript amendment on the same subject. He told the MP he could raise the issue on clause

change.

Mr Dale Campbell-Savours (Workington, Lab) was ordered to leave the Commons chamber at the beginning of the committee me beginning of the committee stage of the Canada Bill, by Mr Bernard Weatherill, the Deputy Speaker, for persisting in asking for his amendment relating to abortion in Canada to be considered.

He said he was not trying to provoke a debate on abortion, just trying to prevent the Commons legislating on the issue for Canada. He was supported by Mr Kevin McNamara (Kingston upon Hull Central, Lab), who also raised points of order on the same subject.

# Commons (2.30): Questions: Agriculture; Prime Minister. Coal Industry Bill, remaining stages. Orders relating to mineworkers. Lords (3): Mental Health Bill, third reading. Antiquities Bill, committee. Labour MP

Deputy Speaker to reconsider his decision not to select his amendment that "nothing in this amendment that "nothing in this charter affects the authority of Parliament to legislate in respect

#### service charge of between 10 and 15 per cent which was commonly added to bills had to be paid by law, but it was remarkable that although it had taken the place of the tip, it was not the property of the staff but of the management. It could be used in any way the litter of the tip of the management. GLC funds LONDON their money was going Parliament today

The provision of funds by the Greater London Council towards the cost of publishing The the cost of publishing Inc.
Londoner newspaper was a
scandalous waste of ratepayers'
money at a time when the GLC
was bleating that it had insufficient money for essential
services, Lord Ellenborough (C)
said at question time in the
House of Lords.

House of Lords.

He asked the Government to confirm that the annual cost of publishing the paper was about £500,000 a year. £500,000 a year.

Lord Elleaborough went on: Will this blatant misuse of funds be looked into by the district auditor? Will the minister condemn loudly and clearly this practice of using ratepayers' money for what is only thinly disguised political propaganda at a time when many ratepayers are still awaiting repayment of the supplementary rates extorted

still awaiting repayment of the supplementary rates extorted from them illegally by the Marxist controlled GLC?
Lord Bellwin, Under Secretary of State for Environment: The district auditor is already aware of this issue and the disquiet felt by many Londoners about their money being used in this way. (Conservative cheers) If the district auditor considers the expenditure illegal or unreasonable, it is open to him to initiate surcharge action at any time.

He understood the cost of surcharge action at any time.
He understood the cost of printing and distributing the paper was reported to be of the order of \$80,000.
Lord Bellwin added: It makes a

authority that they are short of funds to carry out essential services if they are willing to pour tham away in matters of this kind. (Conservative cheers) Lord Boyd-Carpenter (C) asked if the minister's remarks about the district auditor applied also to the full page advertisements in the press, containing nothing but straight political propaganda, which had been issued by the GLC.

Lord Bellwin: The amounts of Lord Bellwin: The amounts or money involved in this are not inconsiderable. If the district auditor is not aware of them they will certainly be drawn to his attention to consider. Lord Bruce of Donington, for the Lord Bruce of Donington, for the Opposition: It is dangerous that the district auditor should be cast in the role of some kind of political censor to make judgements as to the political content or otherwise of a particular journal. That goes will outside the role of normal auditing. (Labour cheers).

Lord Bellwin: Anyone may refer to the district auditor at any time anything they may feel ought to be investigated as an abuse or misuse of ratepayers' money. The district auditor will decide whether or not that is so.

Lord Bancroft, formerly Sir Ian Bancroft, former head of the Home Civil Service, was intro-

صكدا من الاصل

**New реег** 

sense would need to prevait or disaster would.

There should be a package of proposals such as the Brandt Commission put forward— better access to Western markets better access to Western markets for commodities from third world countries, a more generous aid programme, increased provision of special drawing rights from the IMF, and recycling to the developing countries surpluses from oil which the Opec countries earned.

world overcome the vast prob-lems facing least developed

Lord Pitt of Hampstead (Lab) said the Government should urge the EEC to join the International Sugar Agreement and to support policies to stop the EEC's overproduction of beet sugar.

**Duties test to** be review

Lord Elton replied that the Government had received rep-resentations from groups and individuals, most of them asking that the test be either modified or

I can give an undertaking (he said) that we propose to intro-duce amendments to the Bill at committee state in the Commons

The Government intends to licence sex shops in Scotland under the Civic Government (Scotland) Bill, the Earl of Mansfield Minister of State for Scotland said during the Bill's report stage in the House of Lords yesterday (Tuesday).

He said the Government fully shared the general concern at the lack of local authority control over the opening of sex shops and had been giving full and detailed consideration to this problem.

I can give an undertaking (he said) that we propose to introduced authority in the concern of the establishment of sex shops. More of them were appearing in different parts of the country. different parts of the country.

The amendment was withdicism of

版 trend Die Ferring

ads falling

motor lobb

Section Section 15 to ( pongra

Maria . . . . Pre-

E en in Maria! Chains the SOR OF LIVE OF SOURCE FIRE denoted to The water haith ...

Senior to No. E Ezr. 1 rez .... elacen 175.1.10 Organias. the barre

and Green ting party on tibe ethics

Brach Me

at the beginning of

rences of view

# otland

# their or discovered a column of the Column o gence But to

gle or product work aggressive out for at

"ale di air differ to 15,000 Curity of the Co. make the transfer to the base to the British and the British a

these or and address of the character of

ighes them are oven the 11th targets in the 11 est li

promise to the Our or wart nempt - de Chief

dorm the

for the future of the health service. Working party on test-tube ethics

The British Medical Association's council resterday accepted the recommendation of its ethical commendation agreed to set up a working party to consider the ethical implications of work on "test-tube" babies.

The association's central thical committee and board of science is to decide its membership and terms of reference, and will report back to the next council because grazing reduced because grazing sheep were allowed to eat the seedling trees.

# SDP support slips as the Jenkins campaign opens Gales and lesses in local by elections .

alliance candidates in the course of the three-month period.

☐ Although new figures unemployment.

Suggest that the Social Democratic Party is slipping in popularity against the established Labour and Conservative parties, SDP managers new members are still coming in each week. That is reliable guide to the state of public opinion. (our political public borrowing it is notably more cautious than the

What is crucial is the rate of aged a £6,000m boost. The But whereas before this interest of aged a £6,000m boost. The membership renewals at the difference is largely end of a year's political accounted for by the views of activity. The SDP leader the two parties on the would like it to be 100 per national insurance surcharge which the Liberals want to per cent, but they accept that 75 which the Liberals want to per cent would be more abolish, and the SDP wants in the three weeks to first rush of support. The SDP proposes substan-

this week's New Statesmen, £4,000m plan to is the work of the paper's political editor, Mr Peter cut unemployment Kellner. Comparing the votes 

The SDP yesterday proper in 16 posed a £4,000m injection of the cast in February in 16 posed a £4,000m injection.

into the economy in next week's Budget and said it would have the same effect November, Mr Kellner has on reducing unemployment months; a crash house-imrecorded an eleven-point as the Labour Party's sugdrop from 49 per cent to 38 gested £9,000m boost. (Philip
per cent, in support for Webster writes).

Mr John Horam, the SDP's economic spokesman, described the package put forward on Tuesday by Mr Peter Shore, the Shadow Chancellor of the Exchequer. as wildly inflationary and said that the main measures being pressed on Sir Geoffrey Howe by his own backbenchers would have a minimal impact on reducing

The SDP Budget package, whose effect, Mr Horam said, would be to restart economic expansion, is aimed at taking tive parties. SDP managers one million people out of the reported yesterday about 400 dole queues in two years, a similar objective to that set by Mr Shore.

staff writes).

Total membership is now budget package put forward abou 79,000, a year after the by Mr David Steek the launching of the new party. Liberal leader, which envis

The SDP proposes substantial public investment to reduce unemployment by 300,000 over two years and four measures to create jobs. The SDP yesterday pro- Those are a £70 a week posed a £4,000m injection subsidy to employers for into the economy in next each additional worker employed, who had previously been unemployed for six



Scotland Yard, Interpol and port and airport authorities have been alerted in an attempt to stop Mrs Shulamit Martin, aged 31, (above) from leaving Britain with her son, Gil, aged five, (right). It is believed she may be head-ing for Israel where her family lives.

A High Court judge in London has ruled that the boy should be returned immediately to his father, Mr Arnold Martin, (above) who raised the alarm when his wife and son went missing from the family home in Epping Up-land, Essex, on Satur-

day. Mr Martin, aged 35, an aircraft broker, said: "I haven't a clue why she has done this. I had no indication that she had intended to leave. We had some problems



about two years ago. She took Gil to Israel on that occasion. But we have been back together for some time The judge lifted reporting restrictions in the hope that publicity would help trace the

missing mother and

Violence in schools: 3

# Children bored to disruption

By Diana Geddes, Education Correspondent

search by the Schools Coundid nothing to stimulate or dangerous to appear dressed cil. A tiny, but growing, minority are considered suf-

A recent survey by HM Inspectorate for Schools (HMI) of short-term special behavioural units for disrup-tive pupils found a wide variety of children. Some were violent towards their teachers, their peers or both; others were quiet and with-

Some were clsearly emotionally disturbed, others clearly not. Many had histories of petty delinquency and anit-social behaviour in and out of school, but a fair proportion had been in

crouble only when in school. The most common features found among the pupils in the units were that they had experienced serious difficulties in their relationships with adults, particularly teachers; factory home backgrounds; and they were overwhelm-ingly boys between the ages of 14 and 16.

In general, they were not among the least able. They tended rather to be just below average in ability, but not so limited as to be singled out for special help in

remedial groups.

That was the group of pupils that the HMI ident-

develop them.

Mr Eric Bolton, the senior kids." tive to need special treament away from "normal" children. The great majority remain in ordinary schools. Who are they?

rebellious tip of a much larger iceberg of bored and unmotivated pupils who as they get older find themselves less and less engaged by what schools offer". he says.
Mr Rom Harre, Fellow of

Linacre College, Oxford, who has recently completed four years research into classroom violence and football hooliganism, believes there is a common factor underlying both forms of anti-social behaviour, an attempt by a child who feels devalued and humiliated to win back respect

and dignity.
"I and my fellow researchers believe that a very large proportion of these incidents are ritualistic", he says. "In school, seriously disruptive pupils are by and large those that think the school system has devalued them.

"Children believe that one way a school shows its respect for a particular class is to give them a strong teacher. They regard a weak, ineffective teacher as a deadly insult.
Their first move is therefore to test the teacher with some relatively trivial disturbance to see how he or she reacts. "The kind of teacher they

About one million-children ified in its secondary school in England and Wales, or one in 10 pupils, have marked greatest cause for concern, emotional or behavioural not because they were the search by the Schools Coun- did not believe to appear dressed dangerous to appear dressed more or less as one of the

Dr Willian Parry-Jones, consultant psychiatrist in charge of the Highfield family and adolescent unit at the Warneford Hospital, Oxford, who has been conducting research in the way teachers handle disruptive pupils, also believe that pupils prefer firm directive teachers.

"We found that the teacher who you or I may think is democratic, understanding and sympathetic in his dealings with children may not be seen as such by the pupil. At home and at school, children want adults who mean business, who do not try to blur the generation gap, who lay down explicit rules, and who explain what they are doing. I am not for a moment advocating old-fashioned authoritarion discipline but children see lack of control as offensive."

Dr Parry-Jones is reluctant to provide a profile of "the disruptive child". Many fac-tors are involved, he says, and much more research is required to discover inportant each is. But of one thing he, like so many others, is increasingly convinced: that schools and teachers can have a great influence for better of for worse on a child's behaviour,

#### - Toll of winter

### Roads falling into ruin, motor lobby says

By Michael Baily

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

marked fall in support for the Social Democrat and

for the Social Democrat and liberal Alliance in the past month, indicated in opinion with the confirmed by an

maksis published today of colors behaviour in local by-

The downturn in the for-miss of the alliance concides with the effective

he parliamentary seat of Classon Hillhead, for which the writ was issued yester-

ening of the campaign for

Mr Roy Jenkins, the prominent of the moer-leaders of the SDP

and the only one who is not

an AP, is contesting the seat

for the alliance; the Social.

preserves and the Liberals both see his success in

menturning a Conservative inductive of 2,002 (or 6.6 per

cent) as crucial to their

February 25.

The analysis, published in

three-party contests with the results in 16 similar seats in

Transport Correspondent Thousands of miles of roads are crumbling after one of the worst winters this century, according to a study

out today. Unless councils maintenance spending is allowed to rise many minor roads will fall into complete disrepair and will have to be closed. the surface and allows water Others will become more dangerous, especially to pedestrians and cyclists, the British Road Federation says in a report to the Govern-

maintenance has been cut by 19 per cent in verges and unrepaired crash real terms over a decade in barriers are plain to see, which traffic has grown by More serious are the problems invisible to the ordinary an unacceptable level of neglect and risk, the federation says. It adds that to roads is at risk." early 1970s, which were regarded as inadequate then, an exira £100m needs to be spent both this west. spent both this year and next, the equivalent of less than 3 per cent of this year's

a week on gritting and clearence: money from seve-rely pruned budgets which was not therefore available

for road improvement. The federation is even more concerned about the undermining of roads by frost and ice that breaks up

beds trend

By Annabel Ferriman, Health Services

Correspondent The encouragement being given to private medicine by

the Government was criticized yesterday by Sir Douglas Black, president of the Royal College of Physicians.
Sir Douglas said that had been opposed to the partial phasing out of pay beds in the health service because it took doctors away from their

took doctors away from their main hospital: "But I view with misgiving the opposite phenomenon of giving positive encouragement to a great expansion of the pri-

vate sector, which is bound

to lessen determination to make the health service work efficiently."

He agreed with the general judgment of the Royal Commission on the National Health Service that in the

sixties and early seventies there was a reasonable bal-

ance between public and private provisio of health services.

Sir Douglas, who was giving the Dame Juliet Rhys-Williams memorial lecture at the Royal College of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists in London, and that the encouragement of the private sector was a serious concern for the fusing of the health

private

Criticism of £1m appeal

Local road maintenance and traffic: Britain

vehicle Em index km index 820 100 184 100 770 94 181 98 705 86 202 110

into the sub-structure. This damage is estimated to cost tens of millions of pounds "No one needs to be tald of the visibility of spending

restraints", the report says.
"The potholes, overgrown verges and unrepaired crash

grow in culverts, preventing the road draining properly and leading to structural damage. Road signs are

f6,000m "surplus" of road tax over road expenditure.

In the height of this wimer's snow and frost, some counties spent £500,000 planned programmes of cycaged to reinstate their planned programmes of cyclic maintenance, making the most effective use of re-sources. The alternative is to allow minor roads to fall into complete disrepair, become unusable except by the most robust traffic, and eventually close as some have already

to save

in them.

woodlands

By Ronald Faux

The Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (RSPB) yesterday launched a film

appeal to protect woodlands. Birds depend on woodland and the RSPB said that about half Britain's ancient forests had disappeared since the war with serious repercussions for the birds living in them.

According to the most elegant logic, if things go on

elegant logic, if things go on as they are, the last British hardwood will thud to the ground in the year 2020. If that projection has a ring of the eighteenth century fears that the growth of horse-drawn traffic in London could lead to the city disappearing under a heap of manure, Mr John Davy, deputy chief reserve officer for the society, said that as

deputy chief reserve officer for the society, said that as much woodland had been lost in the last 40 years as was felled in the previous 400.

"It is a very serious position", he said. "About half of the 204 species breeding in Britain depend on woodland".

The RSPB hopes that its

The RSPB hopes that its

Woodland Birds Survival Campaign will raise money to

buy tracts of natural woodland that can be protected as nature reserves where rarer

species can breed safely. The society is negotiating to acquire 400 acres of the finest oak forest in Southeast

England, which supports a fine community of night-ingales, hawfinches, red-

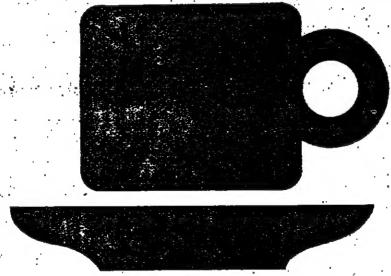
starts and sparrowhawks,
All types of old woodland
are at risk. Birchwoods have

disappeared as fuel for log

burning stoves. The ancient caledonian pine forest has dwindled to about 22,000

acres. Oak woodland on the hillsides of the West Country, Wales Cumbria and the

# - Where can you do all this without stopping?





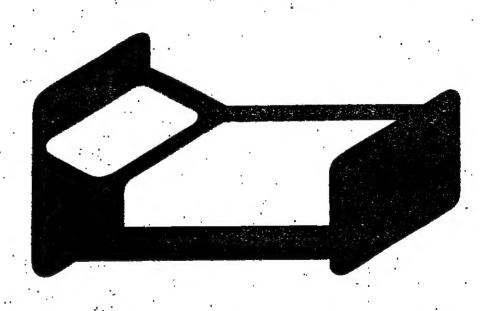


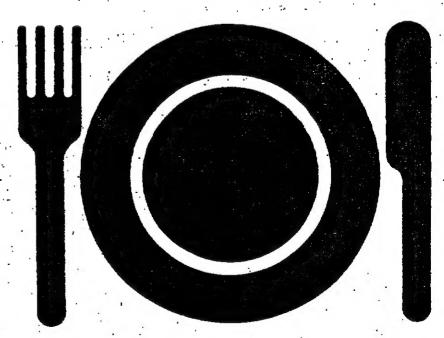
These signs should be familiar enough to anyone who's driven on Britain's roads. And very welcome they are too. But each time you feel like a bite to eat or need to stop for a rest, you're lengthening the time of your journey. And as far as business drivers are concerned, time is money.

On the train you can make use of these facilities without adding to your journey time. For example, each weekday around 300 Inter-City trains have a Travellers Fare Restaurant Car where you can enjoy excellent meals including our Great British Breakfast.

There are considerable direct cost savings to be made too. Compare a £10 or £15 sleeper with the cost of a night in a hotel.

There are other benefits of train travel for which no road symbols exist. Like space to stretch your legs, ergonomically designed seats (cramp and back ache are





just different forms of 'car sickness'), air conditioning on many trains, superb views, a table to work at (try working in the car-or rather don't) and freedom from motorway jams.

And at over 70 Inter-City stations you can pick up a Godfrey Davis hire car to complete the journey door-to-door.

The train offers businessmen a unique environment to work and relax in, almost a luxury hotel on rails. Which, presumably, is why even businessmen with prestigious company cars are regular business rail travellers.

By train you arrive at your destination refreshed and alert. And when you approach meetings in that frame of mind there'll be no stopping you.

This is the age of the train ==

## Sadat trial evidence cut short

Cairo.—the military court trying 24 Muslims accused of assassinating President Sadat assassinating President Sadat ordered the termination of defence evidence and said there would be a verdict on Saturday. The move was bitterly condemned by Defence lawyers as the prelude to a "mass slaughter", (Our Correspondent writes).

The trial started on November 21 amid official comments that it would end in one month. But the defence said recently it was attempting to put Sadat's policies on trial to justify his assassination.

Lawyers assassination. Lawyers claimed they had completed the defence of only 10

of the 35-man defence team appeared agitated and angry after the court ruling. "The 24 are human beings entitled to a fair and legal trial. We needed at least 40 more ressions to complete court sessions to complete our defence," he added.

#### Senators deal blow to busing

Washington, - The Senate Washington. — The Senate has approved by 57 votes to 37 the most far-reaching antibusing legislation ever to be put before either house of Congress. The Bill would virtually outlaw busing as a means of desegregating public schools by prohibiting federal courts from ordering students to be bused more than five miles or 15 minutes from their homes (Nicholas Ashford writes). Ashford writes).
Conservatives have hailed

the vote as a big victory. However, the legislation still has to be approved by the House of Representatives where it is expected to meet tough opposition.

#### Yugoslavs shot in Brussels

Brussels. — Two Yugoslavs were killed and three injured in a shooting at a Yugoslav community centre here. One of the injured was seriously

According to witnesses, a man entered the centre armed with a sub-machine gun and opened fire before

#### Stalking upsets Mrs Onassis



line Onassis, who has com-plained to a federal judge about the "relentless stalking and constant surveillance" of her and her children by a celebrity photographer.

In 1975, a judge ordered the photographer, Mr Ronald Galella, to stay 25ft away from Mrs Onassis and 30ft from her children. Ruling that Galella was getting too close, the court decided yesterday on another hearing

#### UN gets yellow rain evidence

to determine penalties.

New York. — The United States has submitted to the United Nations a detailed account of independent medical analysis of blood samples raken from victims of an analysis. taken from victims of an alleged yellow rain onslaught in Cambodia (Zoriana Pysariwsky writes). It admits, however, that the evidence is

largely circumstantial.

In its letter, Washington appears more interested in providing information that could benefit its own investigation than with passing gation than with passing categorical judgment.

#### Token strike by French doctors

Paris. - For the second associations of hospital doctors called their members out on strike in protest against the plans of M Jack Palite, the Communist Minister of Health, to abolish private hospital best (Charles Hargrove writes).

The "strike" was mostly:

token one. Doctors cared for in-patients and emergencies but not out-patients. About 1,000 doctors in white coats marched on the Ministry of Health and handed in a

# Poles to reduce trade links with the West

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw, March 3

Poland is preparing a trade union organization, and radical shift in its trading the more extreme hardliners: pattern to minimize its economic dependence on the economic aid during the West, according to an official who accompanied General Brezhnev is an indirect vote Wojciech Jaruzelski, the of confidence in the Govern-Polish leader, to Moscow.

The official, who wanted to remain anonymous, said three levels of economic aid grants some scope for initiathad been discussed in Moscow. The net result in terms of

three levels of economic aid had been discussed in Moscow. First, there was Soviet assistance to relieve the immediate effects of the West's limited sanctions against Warsaw. Second, there would be Comecon asistance to increase the use of industrial capacity in Poland and ease unemployment there. Finally, long-term plans for completely changing the focus of Poland's trade with the world were discussed in the talks there would be Comecon asistance to increase the use of industrial capacity in full backing but seems Poland and ease unemployment there. Finally, long-term plans for completely changing the focus of Poland's trade with the world were discussed in the talks with President Brezhnev and other Soviet leaders.

This last point, the official said, represented "a turning point", indicating that it meant a much deeper relationship with the Eastern block. Meanwhile, the Soviet lengthy communique in

meant a much deeper relationship with the Eastern block. Meanwhile, the Soviet Union was giving assistance in hard currency to help Poland "through these troubled times". He refused to say, however, whether detailed questions of financing Poland's \$28,000m (£15,000m) debt with the West were discussed at the summit.

Asked whether the Soviet Union would help to pay off outstanding interest on its 1981 debts to the West, the official would say only: "Poland is going to pay offits debts. The methods and dates of this repayment are dependent on outside factors determined by the complicated political and international conditions."

The official, an officer in the Polish Army, emphasized warts of the final com-

The official, an officer in the Polish Army, emphasized disagreement, however, it parts of the final communique that acknowledged internal problems, the repoland's right to settle its lease of detainees or any own problems without future role for a trade union recognized that Poland's borders were just and internationally guaranteed.

Suggesting one area of disagreement, however, it said nothing about Poland's internal problems, the repolation of the problems of the problem

borders were just and internationally guaranteed.

Although these comments were intended to demonstrate that the United States has no right to interfere in Polish affairs, a long standing complaint since martial law, they are also significant when made in the context of a trip to Moscow, underlining the Soviet willingness to allow Poland time to find its own way out of the criss without direct intervention.

without direct intervention.
On the face of it, the final On the face of it, the final communique gives little encouragement to the reformminded members of the Polish Communist Party. They were hoping that if the Soviet Union gave explicit backing to the "moderate" policies of General Jaruzelski, the chances of pushing through limited changes would be increased.

ess last summer. This congress attempted to trim away the extremes of party in connexion with the Madrid policy, edging out radical conference. He said more reformers who sympathized than 3,000 Poles were still with the Solidarity, the free detained.

The net result in terms of the balance of power between "hardliners" and "moderates" is that little has been changed by General Jaruzelski's visit. The Soviet Union

☐ Washington: Reacting to sharp European criticism, the Reagan Administration has decided to avoid for the moment a confrontation with its allies over the controversial pipeline which would bring Russian natural gas to western Europe, White bring Russian natural gas to western Europe, White House officials have disclosed (Bailey Morris writes). Mr David Gergen, the White House Director of Communications, said President Reagan would not take any action on the pipeline until after a special American team was sent to Europe in the next two weeks to consult senior government officials.

They were hoping that if the Soviet Union gave explicit backing to the "moderate" Government is planning the policies of General Jaruzelski, the chances of pushing through limited changes would be increased.

But the reformists have found two sources of consolation. The first, though it is scant encouragement, is a favourable reference to the ninth emergency party congress last summer. This

leases at a mass conference

#### Muzzle on the press

### Journalists resort to oblique attacks

From Our Own Correspondent, Warsaw, March 3

All good clean fun. But the first letter of each paragraph spells out the words WRONA Skona — literally, "the crow will die". But the first four lettrs are the initials for the Military Council for National Salvation, meaning that the writer's intent is to say the "the Military Council shall perish", an unpopular sentiment with the authorities.

Editors on the newspaper books man, being mentioned as successors to Mr Rakows-ki.

Meanwhile it is understood that a new hardline weekly, to be called Salvation is being planned. The most likely candidate for editor is a tough party member whose one previous claim to fame was to write a children's book called Four Tankmen

In the second of the Ministry of Health and handed in petition.

Cuertilias faze

In the second fine press for political purposes is becommendation as the Government increase in the been burnt down by guerrillas fighting to overthrow the Government, Senor Roquelino Recinos, the Health Minister, said yesterday.

Police said only four of the 11 localth centres in Huchuesh the Police said only four of the 12 localth centres in Huchuesh the Police articles in white coars in Muchael and the States appeared whom a skear appeared whom a storage children from the Minister, said yesterday.

In one Warsaw suburb, as the Covernment increase with the Storage appeared within the European Community (Our Agriculture Correspondent of a massive injection of an assive injection of an assi

Although critical Polish used by Solidarity members, journalists are being weeded expressing their views on the out of the country's newsfuture of the trade union papers (the process is known movement. But the Neo-Znak as "verification") some renewspaper is still suspended as "verification") some renewspaper is still suspended had a strong emphasis on porters and columnists have whereas the rival and more found ways of slipping pro-Government Catholics in through oblique attacks on the Pax group have been the martial law authorities.

The latest example comes martial law authorities.
In a copy of the Gdansk daily

Dziennik Baltycki that has the deputy Prime Minister, just reached the capital. One wants to give up the editor-

Dziennik Baltycki that has the deputy Prime Minister, just reached the capital. One wants to give up the editorarticle reviews a pop record ship of his newspaper Polity-by the British singer Amanda ka, once a forum for reform-terms used to justify martial ticians. Now it is a very law in the political columns. straitlaced weekly, tentative the whole trading position. Thus Miss Lear's record is in its judgments about the described as an antidote to internal crisis. There is extremism, a way of bringing currently a certain amount of the population back to reality jostling for the editorial and so on.

Chair with names like Mr Peter Walker, the British let who dast month's Council meeting that it represented "a ridiculous perversion of the whole trading position" of the Community. The aid meant that French farmers wer subsidized nationally in a way which led to unfair chair with names like Mr All good clean fun. But the Jerzy Urban, the Government

spokesman, being mentioned as successors to Mr Rakows-

tough party member whose one previous claim to fame was to write a children's book called Four Tankmen more promptly in an attempt Editors on the newspaper say that the writer, a free say that the writer, a free In the absence of reason-

lance reviewer, claimed that the effect was an accidental one. But no, he was no longer reviewing for Dziennik Baltycki.

In the absence of reason multiplying to the press, the underground bulletins are multiplying. And so are the graffit, though they fall somewhat short of reasoned



President Mitterrand arriving at Ben-Gurion airport where he was met by President Yitzhak Navon and wheelchair bound Mi Begin, the prime minister.

## Israel hails Mitterrand as true friend

From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem, March 3

**EEC** takes

From Ian Murray Brussels, March 3

The European Commission today decided to take France

to the European Court over

its plans to introduce a series of national aids for farmers,

worth about £364m. They were announced by the French Government shortly

before Christmas.
They included aid for

young farmers. About a third of the package announced at

the time, involving disaster help for areas hit by bad

weather, has been allowed by

It was the first package for farmers put together by the Socialist Government and it

the Commission

farmers.

France

to court

The unfamiliar tones of the Marseillaise ringing from radio and television sets airport drizzle, the arrival of throughout Israel today heralded a new era in Franco intially raised by M Mineralded became the first French president to pay an official visit since the founding of the state in 1948.

M Mitterrand quickly displayed his reluctance to be swayed by Arab and French Heights.

official visit since the founding of the state in 1948.

M Mitterrand quickly displayed his reluctance to be swayed by Arab and French criticism of his twice-post-poned visit. Speaking briefly at the airport, he forcefully expressed the hope that his the airport ceremony, M Mitterrand the airport has been delayed first by Israel's attack on the Iraqi nuclear reactor, and then by the annexation of the Golan Heights.

As was made clear at the airport ceremony, M Mitterrand is no stranger to Israel. He has made five previous visits either in a private friendship between the capacity or as leader of French and Israeli people, and render it both durable and irreversible.

His greetings were echoed by President Yitzhak Navon, who was on the airport to welcome him, together with Mr Menashem Begin, the French presidents he has modultedly shown the keemonth-old hip injury. Mr Navon called the French presidents he has modultedly shown the keemonth-old hip injury. Mr Navon called the French presidents he has interest in the history of the Jewish people and the President a "true friend, faithful to his word, faithful to his principles".

Without exception, the Israeli press has reacted enthusiastically to the visit, which is viewed as a welcomme respite from the dipolomatic isolation suffered by Israel in recent years. Although there is little anticipation of returning to what one commentator dubbed "the golden days" of the early 1960s, there are high hopes for a marked improvement in day-to-day relationships. Without exception, the seems a particular favourite

ships.
Some leading figures from the occupied West Bank have criticized the visit. But four elected Arab mayors will hold talks tomorrow with M Claude Cheysson, the French Foreign Minister. They are expected to seek his support

with French-speaking Sephardic Jews, who came here from North Africa.

After today's airport cere After today's airport ceremonial, troop review, and 21gun salute, M Mitterrand and
his wife drove to Jerusalem.
Israel's French language
radio pointed out that he was
obliged to cross in and out of
the occupied West Bank — as
that is how the road has been
huilt — despite his strict built — despite his strict determination to keep out of occupied territory during his stay. On Friday helicopters flying him north to visit a kibbutz and the old crusader port of Acre will make a long detour to avoid flying over the West Bank.

for having Mr Yassir Arafat, leader of the Palestine Liberation Organization, invited to Jerusalem. No doubt they will also detail their allegations of Israel's "creeping annexation" of the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The French visit has proved popular among ordinary Israelis. M Mitterrand the West Sank.

Late this afternoon, the French President began the forst in his hectic round of political talks with a meeting at Mr Begin's office. This was followed by an official dinner at the Knesset, where Mitterrand will tomorrow make the public address which most observers regard as the key-point of his trip.

#### Soviet space advance

# Laser gun feared by 1990

From Nicholas Ashford, Washington, March 3

The Pentagon has inadver-tently revealed that the Soviet Union will have an orbital space complex capable of launching laser beam attacks on ground, sea and air targets operational by

This prediction was first made by Mr Richard Delauer, the Defence Under-Secretary for Research and Engineerfor Research and Engineering, during testimony at a closed-door session of the House Armed Services Committee last week. It was then repeated by Mr Ken Kramer, a member of the House of Representatives, during a public committee hearing soon afterwards where it was recorded by a reporter from the Army reporter from the Army Times, an unofficial publica-tion dealing with military

news. According to Mr Kramer's statement, as published in the journal, Mr Delauer told the committee: "We expect a large, permanent, manned Soviet orbital space complex to be operational around 1990 . . . capable of effectively attacking ground, sea and air

cargets. This forecast represents a substantial advance over previous official assements of Soviet preparations for space warfare. Until now it was widely believed that Soviet efforts were mainly concentrated on developing space-based lasers to attack American satellites rather tthan ground targets.

From Peter Hazelburst Tokyo, March 3

It was one of the argumentds he used in objecting to the 9 per cent farm price increase proposed by the European Commission. The European Commission last year failed to bring France before the court in to stop distribution of the money, due to begin at the end of this month.

London: Mr Walker said tonight that the Commission's decision to take

comment from the Pentagon on Mr Delauer's reported statement. However, the United States is known to be working on space-based laser and particle-beam weapons as an anti-ballistic missile defence and as satellite killers.

However, only \$218.3m (£110m)—less than 1 per cent of the defence budget—is earmarked for space defence in the fiscal year 1983. There has been specu-lation that Mr Delauer's forecast was deliberatley leaked to gain support for a bigger space warfare pro-America and the Soviet Union agreed in 1967 not to

use outer space for nuclear or other weapons of mass destruction. But both nations have been working for years on space-based weapons which could be used to destroy nuclear-armed missiles before they reach their target or destroy the other side's communications and detection satellites. The Soviet Union is under-

stood to have made particu-larly big strides in this field

There was no immediate Soviet defence effort which, while it had remained in proportion to the gross domestic product at the beginning of the 1970s, rose to a rate of 12 to 14 per cent by the end of the decade.

Approximately one-fifth of se expenditure was on research, development, trials research, development, trials and evaluation, while over one-third was devoted to procurement and construction of military installations, in 1980, this latter figure amounted to almost one-half of the total expenditure, while only one-third went on operating expenses such as operating expenses such as personnel costs, use and maintenance. Research and development

showed the highest rate of increase, closely followed by procurement of new equip-ment. This, the experts point out, is confirmed by the qualitative improvement of the Soviet armed forces. Intercontinental rocket forces accounted for more

than 10 per cent of the total Soviet military expenditure, A reduction of military stood to have made particularly big strides in this field in recent years.

Brussels: Soviet defence expenditure, increasing at the rate of 4 per cent annually, will reach 15 per cent of the gross domestic product by 1985 (Frederick Bonnart writes).

A reduction of military expenditure may appear described in the long run, the experts conclude, but they consider it unlikely that any preciable influence on the continued growth before the end of the 1980s. The level of expenditure continues to be were high and allows for in recent years.

Brussels: Soviet defence expenditure, increasing at the rate of 4 per cent annually, will reach 15 per cent of the gross domestic product by 1985 (Frederick Bonnart writes).

This is the conclusion of Nato experts who have made a detailed analysis of the surface in the long run, the experts conclude, but they "You don't have to spend much time in Washington to appreciate the prophetic vision of the man who designed the streets", he said "they go round in circles".

"I have a message for the pessimists of the Potomac. The rest of the country still believes in America and in tomorrow."

### The Reagan wagons defended in Cheyenne

From Michael Hamlyn Los Angeles, March 3

A child gave President Reagan a cowboy hat in Cheyenne, Wyoning, yester-day and he put it on. I was an appropriate gesture. He had come to the old Western frontier to lead the defence of the belagured wagons of his budget.

his budget.

Presidents do not often come to Cheyenne. The last to do so was Kennedy in September, 1963, and before that Truman in 1948. So Cheyenne was flattered. Albuquerque, New Mexico, another Western frontier town, was given a flying visit and a presidential budget speech.

The wagon that the Presi-The wagon that the President was most concerned to defend was labelled "fundamentals". He said "My commitment to cutting taxes and rebuilding our defences is every bit as strong today as it was the day I took office. There will be no retreat in these areas." these areas."

He noted that many legis-lators are attempting (after his Mid-Western challenge to his critics to "put up or shut up") to devise alternate programmes to his own.

But he declared: "This Adminstraton is willing to consider anyu comprehensive programme as long as it does not compromise the funda-mentals of our tax cut

"The American peoples have been promised tax relief. Last year the Congress passed tax relief, and as long as I have any in the matter no one is going to take it away. Incentive must be returned to those who work, save and invest."

Speaking at a rally in support of Senator Harrison Schmitt of New Mexico, a Schmitt of New Mexico, a former astronaut, the President also set himself against cutting back on another fundamental — his defence programme. "We can't afford to compromise on national defence needs".

Mr Reagan warned his Cheyenne audience: "We dare not reduce our defence budget. The bulk of the increase is not going for fancy new planes or elaborate weapons systems. Most of the money is going for basic essentials now in dangerously short supply.

"I don't think Americans want their armed forces held together with chewing gum and baling wire, unable to move for want of spare parts."

parts."

The President's budget includes an increase of defence spending of \$34,000m (£18,000m). At the same time he is proposing to maintain tax cuts passed last year which in the next 12 months will amount to \$91,400m. The resulting budget deficit is being seized on by both Republican and Democratic critics of the President, anxious to parade their financial responsibility. He derided particularly the Democrats as "kind of like Democrats as "kind of like hearing a mugger in Central Park complain about crime in the streets".

He pointed out to his Wyoming audience: "We don't have a budget deficit because we don't tax enough. We have a budget deficit because we spend too much". He liked the remark so much — he repeated it in Albuquer-que. But he was quite firm in asserting: "As much as I detest the idea of deficits, as President I must accept a large deficit if that is what it takes to buy peace for the rest of the century".
The President's stunning

success last year in forcing his budget through a sometimes refuctant Congress was in no small part due to the strength of his appeal over the heads of the legislature to the American people. Yesterday's speeches marked similar attempt to claim the support of the West, the outdoors, self-reliant part of the country where he himself feels most at home. He derided the "hand

wringers" who paralysed Washington.

#### JAPAN TOLD Polls test mood of white reform CHOICE IS CHAOS

Nearly one million voters outright majority over the in the Transvaal went to the National Party of Mr P. W. polls today to elect 100 new town and rural councils in what is widely seen here as an unofficial plebiscite on calling itself the Independent the willingness of South Ratepayers' Association. The Africa's whites to tolerate adjoining municipalities of further relaxation of anaty. Japan must play a greater political role in world affairs and strengthen her ties with

Ratepayers' Association. The adjoining municipalities of Sandton and Randburg could also fall to the PFP.

At the other end of the white political spectrum — in local as in national elections no blacks have the vote — the extreme right-wing Hersigte extreme right-wing Hersigie Nasionale (reconstituted national) Party (HNP) of Mr Jaap Marais, which broke away from the National Party 1969, has a good chance of winning seats on some coun-cils for the first time. This is a feat it has never achieved at the national level.

The powers of town coun-

cils are fairly limited, and even if the PFP took over Johannesburg it would not be able to change the basic legislation underpinning apartheid, such as the Group Areas Act, which prohibits people of different race from occupying the same residential area.

The councils have a degree The councils have a degree

of autonomy, however, in determining how public amenities are to be used. A strong showing by the PFP today could be used by Opposition MPs as evidence that white opinion is ready for the bolder reforms of the apartheid system which the Government, haveing shed its right wing, is now in theory free to pursue. This argument will lose some of its force, however, if the HNP force, however, if the HNP also does well.

صركة المنالاصل

The hardest part of a business trip should be the business.

Not the trip.

If you've ever landed in America feeling like you just swam the Atlantic, it's time you flew Pan Am Clipper® Class.

Because no-one does more than Pan Am to deliver the business traveller in great shape to do business.

### Pan Am Privileges.

eagan

nne

At Heathrow we quickly relieve you of your baggage (First Class allowance, by the way) at our special Clipper Class check in. We board you separately with the First Class passengers.

We put you in your own separate section of the 747 on generously reclining seats that are scientifically designed for long distance comfort. Set in pairs, so you are never more than one seat away from the aisle.

#### Pan Am Service.

We treat you to complimentary cocktails and comfortable cushioned headsets, the better to appreciate our stereo music programme and feature films. And we serve you from what must be the choicest menu across the Atlantic.

Little wonder then that by the time the movie comes round, many passengers are so relaxed that their eyelids close with the opening titles. A process which our seat, we admit, does nothing to discourage.

What is truly remarkable is that Clipper Class fares are often actually lower than business class fares on other airlines.

#### Pan Am's Destinations.

You can fly Clipper Class non-stop from London to no less than seven US cities. To New York, Washington D.C., Miami, Houston, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Seattle. At the Pan Am Worldport® in New York, you can catch same-day, non-stop connections to another 12 US destinations. Including Dallas/Fort Worth, New Orleans and Detroit.

If your onward flight doesn't have Clipper Class Service, your Clipper Class ticket automatically entitles you to travel First Class.

So next time business takes you to the States, take Pan Am Clipper Class.

You may sleep through the movie, but you'll be wide awake when you arrive.

PAN ANT.

Clipper Class

R DETAILS, CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR PHONE LONDON

form

**SUMMARY** 

## Assault on jail sets 230 free

Lima. — Terrorists freed the southern city of Ayacu-cho in a bloody attack in which 10 people were killed and several injured, the Peruvian Government said. General José Gagliardi, the Interior Minister, said the dead included three policeman and seven of the attackers. He added that dynamite and machine guns were used in the main assault and in a series of diversion-ary attacks on three police stations and a hospital.

A state of emergency was declared in Ayacucho, an Andean city of 100,000 inhabitants and 210 police reinforcements were sent from Lima.

#### Turkish line on Cyprus backed

Ankara, — In the first official Turkish comment on the recent visit to Cyprus by Mr Papandreou, the Greek Prime Minister, Mr . Hiter Turkmen, the Foreign Ministericked that intercommendations. ter, insisted that intercom-munal talks between the two Cypriot communities — and not internationalization — represented the only viable means of reaching a settle-

Mr Robert Strausz-Hupe the American Ambassador told a press conference that he backed that view and that Washington's attitude had not changed.

#### Referee flees field twice

Valdeobispo, Spain.— A referee ran a mile to a Civil Guards barracks to seek protection from angry football fans after ordering the local goalkeeper off the field in this southern Spanish

When the game resumed later, he gave a penalty against the visiting team, Cabezuela, and again had to run off the field as their fams turned on him. The match was abandoned.

#### Strike stops papers Amsterdam.—Some

Dutch newspapers failed to appear because of a strike by printers over the Government's plans to cut sickness benefits. Only two provincial

# Bonn faces its third scandal in one month

From Patricia Clough, Bonn, March 3

West Germany today faced its third scandal in a month rewrite it in "marketable form". He had followed it up opened treason investigations against Bavaria's top security chief for allegedly divulging establishment monthly dedubious avtivities by the West clared, showed how the secret service had become "completely out of control" and was conducting politics independently of the Government. He is alleged to have divulged among other things, that now a top official responsible

Georg Kiesinger, with the Christian Democratic government.

Konkret based its report on what it claimed were eight hours of tape-recorded reminiscences by Herr Langemann about his years as a BND agent and spymaster between 1957 and 1970. It also claims to have spoken to Herr Langemann himself and checked the mass of corroborating documents, many marked secret or top secret, which it published along with the article.

The colourful article tells The colourful article tells of priests, ladies of doubtful virtue, aristocrats, politicians and diplomats who worked for, or were involved with the intelligence service. It alleged that the "Spiegel affair", which led to the fall of Herr Frans-Josef Strauss, was partly the work of the BND.

The colourful article tells The colourful article tells of priests, ladies of doubtful virtue, aristocrats, politicians and diplomats who worked for, or were involved with, the intelligence service. It alleged that the "Spiegel BND."

Herr Frans-Josef Strauss, was partly the work of the BND.

The secret report which the article tells of priests, ladies of doubtful virtue, aristocrats, politicians and diplomats who worked for, or were involved with, the intelligence service. It alleged that the "Spiegel BND."

Herr Langemann, konkrete claimed, had written a man-uscript about his experiences



Franz-Josef Strauss: Fresh light on "Spiegel affair".

revealing state secrets to the left-wing monthly Konkret. He is alleged to have divulged among other things, that BND the country's intelligence service, had placed an agent close to the them resident Nixon in 1969 to influence him in favour of West Germany. He was also quoted as saying that the BND had placed another agent close to Cardinal Franz König, the Archbishop of Vienna, and one of the Catholic Church's leading authorities on Eastern Europe. The agent's task was the archbishop's sources of information about Eastern Europe. Top officials of the BND—the report claims — persuaded the Central Intelligence Agency in Washington to take inaccessible to the the inaccessible to the public captured Nazi-era documents in American archives linking a former Georg Kiesinger, with the Konkret based its report on The colourful article tells to the saleged events happened several years ago under the Christian Democratic government.

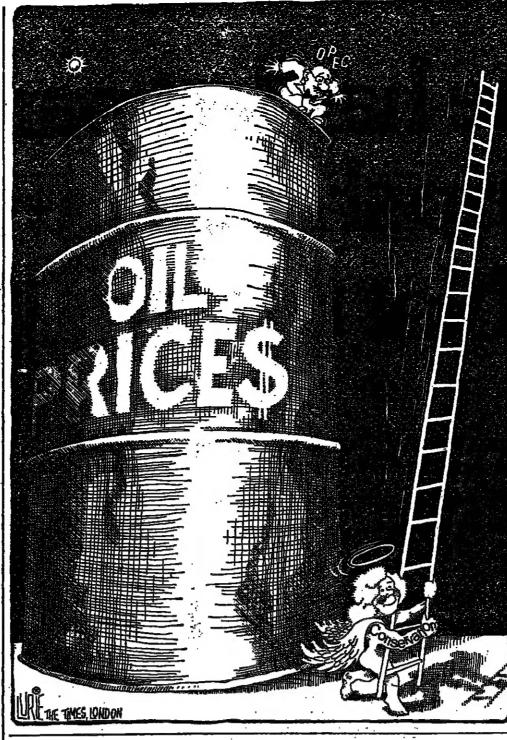
The colourful article tells the for kere was to the Government.

Herr Langemann, who is move the Government.

Herr Langemann, who is move to find security in the Bavarian Interior Ministry, has been suspended and subjected to disciplinary proceedings at his own request. The federal prosecutor has opened investigations against him on suspicion of treason, and against Herr Jurgen Saupe, the konkrete journalist who wrote the sory, for disclosing state secrets.

The episode comes less than a month after disclosures of self-enrichment and tax evasion by top executives of Neue Heimat, the huge trade union-owned housing trade union-owned

Der Spiegel published on the poor state of the Bundeswehr poor state of the Bundeswehr provoking Herr Strauss to have the magazine's offices searched and its publisher arrested for suspected trea-son, had been sold them by officials of the BND, the monthly alleged. Herr Lange-mann was quoted as saving mann was quoted as saying that he personaly filched documents which proved this from the seized *Der Spiegel* files under the eyes of the



## Britain parries Argentine sabre

By David Cross

The British Government dispute over the sovereignty yesterday expressed deep of the British colony. concern about the latest The Falkland Islands, sabre rattling statements which lie 300 miles off the sabre rattling statements from Argentina on the future of the Falkland Islands.

investigating prosecutor.

About the agent close to Mr Nixon, Herr Langemann is quoted as saying: "We didn't want any information from him... We wanted — that was the point of the operation — to let Nixon have German views from a close friend with whom he also financially involved."

of the Falkland Islands.

Answering questions in the House of Commons, Mr Richard Luce, Minister of State at the Foreign Office, said that the statements, which were made after a meeting between British and Argentine officials in New York last weekend, had not been helpful towards a resolution of the long-standing

Argentine coast in the south Argentine coast in the south Atlantic, have been British since 1833 when British troops landed and expelled the Argentine governor.

Mr Luce reiterated suc-Mr Luce retterated successive British Governments' policy over the islands, namely that they will not be handed over to Argentina without the express approval of the Falkland Islanders and the British Parliament.

In a statement issued in Buenos Aires earlier this week, the Argentine Government said it would terminate negotiations with Britain this and seek other means of and seek other means of resolving the dispute unless there was a speedy settle-

Officials in the Argentine capital said that the "other means" included recourse to means included recourse to the United Nations, a break in economic or political relations with Britain or a total rupture in diplomatic

Arrigo Levi: A Personal View

## Atlantic Alliance in need of a policy

The state of the Atlantic Alliance is unsatisfactory, although the member governments have managed so far to adjust and com-bine their different percep-tions of the world situation

after Poland.
Compromises between the divergent policies suggested by various governments (on economic and financial links with Eastern Europe, on tactics at the Madrid conference, on the conduct of military negotiations with the Soviet Union) have been produced with some difficulty, thanks to a deliberate effort to maintain deliberate effort to maintain a united front at a time of uncertainty and danger. But the, so far, successful efforts of many worthy diplomats and political leaders have not wiped out a widespread fear that, when the time comes for hard decicious the alliance may decisions, the alliance may

split wide open. This may seem strange and even paradoxical, if one considers that the basic values of Western civilization, as well as the guiding principles and raisons-d'êtreof the alliance, have never seemed to be so necessary and valuable as they are at the present time.

Military repression

Poland, coming after the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, at a time when the military balance of power between East and West is endangered by heavy Soviet rearmament, ought to increase the importance of the Adantic Alliance for all democratics. democratic nations. The tensions which keep growing inside the Soviet block, and the fact that the Soviet leaders seem able to react to these tensions only by using force, is a clear threat to us all.

But while there is no fundamental disagreement

in the West on principles and values, there are deeply diverging views on matters of policy. Would a firm Western warning and clear indication that we are ready to go back to a cold war relation, if need be, help the Polish dissidents and remaining reformers more than a weak continuation of

detente and cooperation?
Which policy — looking further shead — would better help the rise of a new Khrushchev in the Kremlin, after the coming end of the Brezhnev era? One that emphasizes the costs of a continuation of the present Soviet aggressive and re-pressive policies? Or one

that makes it easier for ae future Soviet leaders to omic difficulties thanks o Western cooperation?

Discussion of these policy alternatives is still in the initial stages at government level, while it has alread produced a flood of word by political experts in the American and European press. Opinions press. Opinions vary as much as they possibly could.

But we do not only face a problem of defining longproblem of defining long-term Atlantic policy: agree-ment on day-to-day tactics may be even more difficult to achieve. Since everybody genuinely agrees that a split in the alliance would be a disaster which must be avoided at all costs, a common statement on principles may be put together in time for President Reagan's visit to Europe next

June.

But even if the Paris summit of the Seven and the Atlantic meeting which follows in Bonn produce the placement of all possible follows in Bonn produce the clearest of all possible documents (and one can doubt that they will), such documents will not provide all the answers to the practical problems which will later arise. We are facing a changing situation, and one loaded with dangers, which will demand a continuous adaptation of continuous adaptation of

tactics.
The general raising of the general raising of tempers, due to the most unfortunate coincidence of a crisis in Central America which deeply splits the alliance (and American public opinion: but is it really a coincidence?) really a coincidence?), will put all transatlantic institutions under great stress.

No wonder that attention is again being given to the problem of strengthening these institutions A "Euro-

these institutions. A "Euro-pean-American act of friendship" has now been suggested by Signor Emilio Colombo, the Italian Foreign Minister, in a speech in Washington.

This "act" (a counterpart to the "European act")

to the "European act" proposed by Signor Colom-bo and Herr Genscher, the West German Foreign Min-ister) should deal not only with principles and good intentions: it should also provide for periodic meetings between the foreign ministers of the Atlantic alliance and become an extension to America of Europe's political cooper-

© Times Newspapers, 1982



# 100 WANTED TO CONTROL THE WEST'S SUPPLY LINES, MOULD YOU HAVE TO MTROL FIRST?

You don't need a diploma in military strategy to out two-and-two together. Each month about 2,300 ships pass South Africa's coast, most en

route for the West. They carry 80% of NATO countries' oil supplies and 70% of their strategic minerals.

Indeed, the Republic of South Africa itself is the only stable country outside the Communist Bloc with large reserves of chrome, platinum, manganese and vanadium.

Without reliable supplies the West could not

tools, aero engines. gearboxes. TVs. drilling bits and defensive armaments.

No wonder South Africa has been called the 'Persian Gulf of strategic minerals'. So you can see how the stability of the West and the stability of South Africa are linked.

Yet the mandatory arms embargo placed on the Republic by the U.N. means South Africa is unable to patrol the strategically important sea lanes around the Cape. On the other hand, the build up of the Soviet naval presence in the Indian Ocean is

not hindered by such embargoes.

manufacture computers, machine South Africa Further information can be obtained from The Director of Information, South African Emba South Africa House, London WC2N 5DF صحدآ من الاصل

## Getty funds will go to museum

Malibu is being turned over

After long delays because of lawsuits and tax disputes the funds now are worth in excess of \$1,000m because of four to one stock split and two stock sales and the current high interest rates.

The transfer of funds, however, began this week and will continue for the next and will continue for the next few days. Under the Econ-omic Recovery Tax Act of 1981, Mr J. Patrick Whaley, the museum attorney, said the museum would be required to distribute 4.5 per cent of its endowment three out of every four years. It is, therefore, expected to spend nearly \$50m a year.

Last year the museum spent only \$4.5m, so the

## **Bulgaria purges officials** for embezzlement

From Dessa Trevisan Belgrade, March 3

Among them is Mr Zhivko by Bulgarian enbassies.

Malibu is being turned over to the seaside institution. The bequest will probably make it the richest museum in the world.

When the oil tycoon died in June, 1976, he left four million shares of Getty Oil Company stock, worth at the time \$700m (about £3.6m) to the museum he had built in southern California, but had live to the season of the communist Party, indicating that his offence was particularly grave.

Mr Popov had owed his spectacular rise to power to the communist party indicating that his offence was particularly grave.

Liudmila Zhivkov

larly grave. at his own request for Mr Popov had owed his reasons of ill health. spectacular rise to power to southern California, but had Ljudmila Zhivkova, President never visited, although he is buried in the grounds. Ljudmila Zhivkov's daughter, who died last July after organizing the spectacular anniversary cel-ebrations. Her death obviously precipitated the fall from grace of her proteges and raised questions about the vast sums she had spent on the festival.

on the testival.

The anniversary, which was celebrated all over Europe, culminated last October with a jubilee in Sofia attended by 4,000 dignitaries. About 50 jubilee committees were set up abroad to popularize Bulga-ria, past and present.

A fund was opened for assembling papers and objects of historical value. Private persons and state organizations were asked to give financial support and

From Iver Davis
Los Angeles, March 3

After being tied up in litigation for almost six years the J. Paul Getty bequest to his Californian museum in Majibu is being the missing members of ation and was the initiator and the spirit behind the worldwide publicity campain. But since her death tonnected with levish festivities last year for the country's thirteen hundredth anniversary.

Among the litigation and was the initiator and the spirit behind the worldwide publicity campain. But since her death there have been reports of the funds and inquiries into festivities abroad organized

Another Central Committee member, Mr Mirco Spasov, who lost his post, is also believed to have been connec-ted with the scandal. However, the Politburo member Mr Peko Takov, was said to have been relieved of his post

☐ Economic reform: Com-pared with neighbouring Romania or trouble-ridden Poland, Bulgaria has been doing well economically but it has obviously reached the point where economic reforms have become imperative. Since the beginning of this year reforms have started in earnest to achieve greater efficiency through incentives and rational use of resources.

The most important change is to link wages and salaries to performance — the first recognition of the profit motive on the lines which Hungary has been practising successfully for more than a decade.

From now on, Bulgarian enterprises will be able to obtain fund only after they spent only \$4.5m, so the increased revenue is enormous. New York's much larger Metropolitan Museum of Art has a budget of \$27m.

give tinancial support and enterprises will be able to obtain fund only after they on expensive publications have marketed their output. Which were distributed freely Hitherto they were often producing unsaleable goods Zhivkova chaired the oper-fit only for the storehouses.

#### Duke follows a fresh trail From Our Correspondent, Colombo, March 3

This week's visit - conremed with elephant preservation — to Sri Lanka by the Duke of Edinburgh, the president of the World Wildlife Fund, makes a thorough contrast to royal visits of vectoryear when elephant yesteryear when elephant hunts were the first item on the programme of visiting British royalty. William Howard Russell,

William Howard Russell, remembered for his dispatches on the Indian Mutiny and the Crimean War, accompanied the Prince of Wales (later Edward VII) on a visit to Ceylon in 1877 and gave readers of The Times a bullet by bullet description of how the Prince shot an how the Prince shot an elephant and "according to custom, cut off the tail. As soon as his back was turned, the Cingalese (sic) took pieces from the ears as trophies of the day."

Elephants from Ceylon were used by Hannibal in his campaign in the Alps, and

exports continued until the last century. British sports-men and officials shot elephants like stray dogs. Major William Rogers killed 1,400; Sir Samuel Baker bagged around 1,000; and Major Thomas Skinner's score was

Today, the Asian elephant faces extinction. There are only between 2,500 to 3,000 left in Sri Lanka, and between 20,000 to 30,000 in

the whole of Asia.

The greatest danger to the survival of elephants is from slaughter for the manufacture of curios for sale to touriest. tourists

Mr Lyn de Alwis, the director of Wild Life Conservation, has shown the Duke 50 ivory bangles and two carved ivory elephants which are all that now remains of a magnificent tusker killed by poachers who had sold the tusks for 150,000 (about £4,000). rupees

The bangles and carved elephants which were seized by officials will be preserved in a special museum as a reminder of the danger to one of the country's greatest natural assets.

About half of the Sri
Lanka elephant population is

concentrated on one million acres of land that are being developed under the multi-purpose Mahaveli river diversion scheme. During his visit the Duke will watch an elephant drive in which hundreds of tuskers will be driven from areas scheduled for development under the Mahaveli scheme to the

Mahaveli scheme to the safety of the Wilpattu Park, which is 65 miles away.

Sri Lanka was chosen as the headquarters for the Asian Elephant Secretariate last year after a conference organised by the International Union for the Conservation of Nature and servation of Nature and Natural Resources.

## French fuel price cut likely today

For the first time in 17 years, the price of petrol in France will probably be reduced tomorrow, by at least five centimes (about 1/2p)

The decision, which every-one expected the Cabinet to take yesterday, has been left to the government committee on prices so as not to give it too obvious a political flavour. But the proximity of the local elections on March 14, the first national test of the Government's popularity, will obviously be a main consideration.

This is confirmed by the fact that a new system of calculating the price of energy, to bring it more into line with fluctuations in the world oil market, is still under negotiation between the government and oil

Previously, the price of oil products was fixed on the basis of a number of factors, including the dollar exchange rate. This system was sus-pended last summer. If it had not been, petrol prices calculated on a dollar exchage rate of 5.46 francs should have been raised by 20 centimes a litre now that the dollar is worth more than 6 francs.

The loss to the oil indus-The loss to the oil industry, which suffers from surplus refining capacity and rising costs, will be practically cancelled by an increase in the price of diesel oil and domestic fuel, which is hardly likely to be popular with farmers and road hauliers.

The Government also has economic reasons for its

economic reasons for its decision. In France petrol costs some 50 francs more a ton than the European average, while the price of diesel and fuel oil is about 50 francs lower. The Government can also argue that the fall in world prices should have repercussions on the price of petrol

Against this is the argument that the price cut could have waited a few weeks until the new system of calculating prices had been agreed with refiners, as some ministers argued; and that cutting petrol prices is an encouragement to use cars rather than public transport and there-fore hardly consistent with

the energy saving policy.
But the Frenchman and his sacrosanct car, for which he is ready to sacrifice other items of his budget, like food, has won against all economic argument, the more so as the petrol price

cut will compensate the adverse psychological effects of other increases. These include risse in gas and electricity rates.

ming crime

20,000

-----

A Trans.

the tree

Tim locar Same Fore a

Enbert Jacobs and State of Sta

tel 2002

ten go.

Savak torture

of the Irania by the Shan in prison was or term

ted the old

Washing peculic is "

years 525

From Cur Carris progress.

5-25-4

Service Comments of the Commen

# Reagan told to ingst on Salvador talks

tives as verwhelmingly approved a non-binding resol-ution rging President Reagair to press for "uncon-hinona Distussions" among

0.4

tilli ia s

Europea;

1477 2216e-

re ditticult

ut together

ident P.a.

Seven and eting which

produce the ill postable di una can

100

1000

Poss bla

ary in older to guarantee a On the and stable environment

Manyhile, Mr Alexander Here the Secretary of State, resired in testimony to the House foreign affairs comjedist guerrillas in El Salva-

He did not give details of evidence but said it had no presented to con-sional intelligence comninges within the past week. Answering questions, Mr Haig said: "The operations of guerrilla forces inside Salva-for are controlled from external command control."

The Reagan Administration has priviously usaid that Caribbean countries were confronted by a growing threat from Cuba and its new-found ally Nicaragua into El Salvador was again

sproaching high levels.

But Mr Hig's statement yesterday was one of the strongest official allegations yet that the insurgency

The louse of Representa- aginsnt the American-backed Government of President Duarte "is not controlled by From Paul Ellman

When Mr Deane Hinton, the United States Ambassa-dor to El Salvador, visited

this beleaguered provincial

capital recently, he was confronted by a weeping British nun who begged him to intervene to halt the

slaughter of local civilians by

opponents of United States policy in El Salvador, has publicly stated that he believes that the human

rights situation in the coun-

try is improving. He advised President Reagan last month

to certify that this was the case, as demanded by Con-gress as a condition for continuing aid.

However, the nun's account of her meeting with

the envoy suggests that Mr Hinton in private is pessi-mistic about prospects of

bringing about a real im-provement in the behaviour

of the Salvadorean security

Swansea-born member of the

She requested a meeting

Mr\_Hinton had come to

Wednesday Mass.

Mr Haig, however, assured the man political factions in to introduce American com-bet salidor. The House vote bata troops were being con-yespect was 396 in favour sidered even if the March 28 and the against. the committee that no plans resolution said that El Salvador had "the worst

On the question of nego-tiations, Mr Haig had told the for the and open democratic committee: "We must not be misled by the myth that the Duarate Government has refused to negotiate an end to the trouble in El Salvador with the Guerrillas."

Mr Haig added: "President Duarte has offered to nego-tiate on the electoral process, so that elections can proceed peacefully and the people of El Salvador can choose their own leaders without fear. The United States supports

He noted that the Council of Bishops of El Salvador supported the electoral process, too, and had echoed the Government's call for all groups to desist from using violence to block the elecrepeatedly refused to take part in the elections.

Mr Haig also said he expected increased guerrilla

with Mr Hinton after discovering the bodies of three women parishioners who had been detained by the National Guard after attending Ash activities between now and the March 28 elections as part of a campaign to disrupt that process.

Leading article, page 13 San Francisco Gotera, the

## Tragedy in El Salvador

## Weeping nun tells of mutilations in the field



Class favourite: President Duarte with schoolchildren in La Libertad during the campaign.

forces towards civilians.
"I think we made it abundantly clear that there's capital of Marazan province, tain trails from their home in for talks with local military been no progress around here", said Sister Anselm, a commanders on the situation in this region, which had seen some of the most bitter Order of the Sisters of St Clare, who has worked in El Salvador for almost 10 years. fighting of the war.

the ambassador on her re-turn from the town of Cacaopera, nine miles north of here, where the three women's bodies were found in a field. Two of them were the wife and sister of a catechist, Senor Andres Perez. To attend Mass they walked 10 miles along moun-

a village deep inside territory controlled by gurerrillas of the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front.

Senor Perez managed to escope from the National Guard outpost and, dressed only in his underwear, made his way back to his three children. "The body of his wife had been hideously mutilated. I knelt down by it to say a prayer but I just burst into tears," Sister Anselm said.

three Irish Franciscan priests, to meet Mr Hinton, but had declined originally

because they did not want to

be associated with what they

regarded as a public relations

what happened, that it would be better to talk with the alleged killers of four Ameriambassador and ask him if can nuns were charged.

She said that she and the the United States couldn't do other two other nuns from the convent — Sister Jean, from Port Talbot, Wales, and Sister Phyllis, from Florida goes on all the time here."

Sister Anselm said. Accompanied by Sister Phyllis. she spent five minutes with Mr Hinton in a small room in the convent. "Mr Hinton said this was the sort of thing he was hearing all the time but that it was difficult for him. exercise.

"But, I decided, in view of He reminded us that it had



"He told us he was putting pressure on the Salvadoran military all the time, but that these people think different-" the nun said, adding that she had wept throughout the interview.

Asked to comment on this account of the meeting and the ambassador's apparently pessimistic assessment of prospects for ending excesses against the civilian population, a spokesman for the United States embasst in San Salvador said that the ambassador regarded the meeting as private.

Mr Hinton was appointed ambassador to El Salvador by President Reagan last year after the dismissal of his predecessor, Mr Robert

San Salvador: The ruling junta has launched a campaign to persuade people that parliamentary elections this mouth could help to end the war (Reuter reports).

President Duarte last night charges that the present state of siege and continuing violence meant that fair elections for a constituent assembly could not be held as scheduled

## Go-between role denied by general

Lieutenant-General Peter Walls, the former Zimhabwe Army Commander, today flarly denied through his lawyers here that be had arranged meetings between rranges meetings for the South African Government and Mr Joshua Nkomo, the

former coalition partner. The statement comes after recent allegations in Salisbury that General Walls had arranged meetings while Mr Nkomo was allegedly plotting a coup to overthrow Mr Robert Mugabe, the

said that he had only met Mr capacity of Minister of prepared

coup to oust Mr Mugabe.

The Western contact group is working to overcome what it regards as a misunder-standing of its proposals for a Namibian constitution, Lord Carrington, the British

Addresing a press confer-Unity, he said the five-nation

proposals — including a double-vote system — were properly understood.

He felt the proposals, which resemble the present West German electoral Nkomo in connexion with the integration of his guerrilla supporters in the Army. He added: "These were at the instance of Mr Mugabe in his cated. A paper was now being

Pretoria in staging a coup. which, she said, symbolized the minster also claimed that the warm and friendly the general was recroiting relationship between Britain

saboteurs in South Africa for activities here.

General Walls has lived in South Africa since being barred from Zimbabwe after Magugu, for the sumby of admitting in an interview that. Minister, for the supply of he had considered leading a 5,000 tons of wheat under the British food aid programme. In his statement he denied It will be sold on the Kenyan planning or taking part in market and the proceeds will any activities detrimental to be used to finance agreed

#### Carrington speaks for five nations From Our Correspondent Nairobi, March 3

Foreign Secretary, said here today at the end of his African tour.

ence afer meeting Presicent Moi, the current chairman of the Organization of African contact group was doing its best to make sure that its

reported back.
In the past fortnight, Mr to hunch today by President Mugabe and a senior minister have claimed that General Walls had organized two meetings between Mr Nkomo and South African military

Besides being entertained to hunch today by President Moi, Lord Carrington attended a ceremony at which the Kenyan President opened new premises for the British Council here. The and South African military British Council here. The men who had dismissed his Queen sent a message of appeals for help from good wishes on an occasion

the Government of Zimbabwe development projects.

## Soaring crime is blamed on American affluence

From Christopher Thomas, New York, March 3

Every city in the United States has experienced a surge in crime in the past 30 years, according to a study con-ducted for the Department of existence of a larger pool of ducted for the Department of

it points to a surprising smilarity in the rate of accesse in cities that are different in location, size and minority population, and plays down the role of race and poverty in crime rates.

near Chicago spent three and a they said. trends between 1948 and 1978 bearing no resemblance to in every city with a population of more than 50,000, a total of

Dr Herbert Jacob and Dr Robert Lineberry wrote: "The growth of crime appears to be the result of fundamental TEES in the lifestyles of Americans. It is the result of leave goods unguarded in themselves to dangerous Jose and Phoenix.

situations in travelling around their cities."
They added that it was also

potential offenders for reasons not well understood by criminologists. They concluded that crime had surged everywhere in the United States regardless of local efforts to stem the tide. "Whether local officials The North-Western Univerengaged in Herculean efforts sity's Centre for Urban or none at all, the crime wave Affairs and Policy Research affected their community",

The report said that cities each other had a remarkably similar rise in crime. "Both the Newarks and the Hous-tons of the United States experienced substantial rises in their reported crime rates.

Ten cities were studied in depth. Newark, New Jersey, which has a declining popugreater affluence which made lation, suffered the most with for valuable goods available a sevenfold rise in property theft a condition crime and an elevenfold aggravated by the greater increase in violent crime propensity of Americans to Property crime doubled and leave Property crime doubled and violent crime quadrupled in homes and expose the thriving cities, of San

### Savak torture 'revived' From Our Correspondent, Geneva, March 3

are being used on detainees in Evin prison, Tehran, according to a report submitted today to the United Nations Human Rights

"Three years ago ... no one expected the old Savak apparatus would be revived dengeons would become Isla-

Savak, the iranian secret police of the Shah's regime.

Tortures developed by mic torture chambers', the report said. It was prepared report said. It was prepared by the International Solidariare being used an attention to the same of ty Front for Defence of the Iranian People's Democratic

Rights. The number of Iranians killed by the Khomein regime in the second half of last year is much higher than the official figure of 2,596" soon or that the Pahlavi gation of rights violations

In many overseas markets public and private capital expenditure is being cut back.

And where the axe falls on a project such as a highway or an airport, it could easily mean financial hardship for several companies along the line. Including some of our exporters.

This 'domino effect' may not yet have made your own exports any less profitable. But it is one more way in which exporting is becoming more of a risky business, where no-one can take payment for granted.

Today, the Export Credits Guarantee Department is paying out more and more on bad debts, not only from politically shaky countries, but from traditionally stable

Recently a British engineering firm supplied construction equipment to a customer in the Middle East.

But the customer fell victim to circumstance since the orders for the plant he had received were suddenly cancelled. This meant that he in turn had to let down his own suppliers when payment fell due.

Fortunately, the British firm had covered itself with ECGD, and was reimbursed to the tune of 90% of its

ECGD offers a full credit insurance service which covers you for non-payment on exports of goods or services, worldwide - no matter whether it's the customer or the country that fails.

But this is by no means the Department's only service to exporters. For example, ECGD can also open up sources of

cheap export finance, by giving cover direct to a financing

If you're exporting anywhere in the world, however safe it may seem, you should at least find out what ECGD has to offer.

Call Joan Swailes on 01-606 6699, or contact one of our regional offices in Glasgow, Manchester, Belfast, Birmingham, Leeds, Cambridge, Bristol, Croydon or City of London.

Because if the worst ever comes to the worst, why should you end up paying for your own exports?





# Yates: romantic Twenties snob

"The wanton breeze", wrote the author of Berry and Co in 1920, caught in the maze of tufted pinnacles, filtered its chastened way, a pensive organist, learned to draw grave litanies from the boughs and reverently voice the air of sanctity. The fresh familiar scent hung for a smokeless incense, breathing high ritual and redolent of pious mystery. No circumstance of worship was unobserved. With one consent brids, beasts and insects made not a sound. The precious pall of silence lay like a phantom cloud, unruffled. Nature was on her knees.

The car fled on.

There is something very gamey about the prose-poems of Cecil William Mercer, alias Dornford Yates (1885-1960). They were inserted regularly inside the racy and exciting comic stories he wrote for the Windsor magazine, and were composed, his first biographer now tells us, with infinite care and love for the language of William Shake-speare. It is true that every speare. It is true that every syllable takes its place within the whole, but it is undeniable that the fresh familiar scent of 1920 (characteristically undefined by Yates, who preferred the frisson to the specific) smells distinctly well-hung today. Landscape, religion and sex are inspirationally locked in foetid embrace.

A. J. Smithers, military biographer and historian, Yates-addict and collector for many years, seems to think that this kind of thing has not dated, and that only the presence of words like "Nazi" ties Yates's writing to the years between the two wars. But absolutely everything about it does so, and to maintain otherwise is to remove much of the historic charm through which he might possibly attract new readers today.

He was perhaps the first popular poet of the motor car, certainly of the Rolls-Royce, in joyous flight down B-Berry and I Look Back in each book with care, but deserted roads, and, in the 1958. biographicaly there is such a heroic adolescence of the For Mercer was a snob, shortage of first-hand telephone, he was master of prey to the false values material that he digresses,

By Rebecca West

By A. J. Smithers
(Hodder and Stoughton, E8.95)

HOST Beloved of running gags, the wrong number and the crossed line. He writes about stockings, pyjamas and chocolates in a those most beloved of runmanner both erotic and merely flirtatious, but always entirely English and of its time. To distract post-war readers from the evident misery of England's moral decline, he rarely used a second where are old. modern word where an old one would clang more suggestively and he drew upon archaic language much as the spec builders of the day turned the craftmanship of artists between Morris and Lutyens into the mass-produced Tudorbethan allusions of Metro-land.

Much of the fancy prose, Smithers points out, come from the patterned speech of the Bar, to which Mercer apprenticed himself between taking a Third in Jurispru-dence at Oxford and volunteering promptly for the Front in 1914. One reason he got only a Third was that he had been President of OUDS: "Not many people were likely to outshine him," Smithers comments, "largely because few were interested enough to want to try": a moment of biographer's desceration there suggest.

Americans, and detested the ment in the will that also cut French, though deigning to out his only child: Richard, live at Pau for thirty years another disappointment.'

Rebecca on the last year of Victoria's reign



attendant on insecurity and from the particular to the ambition; he beat defenceless general wherever possible, desperation, there, suggesting that Mercer was dull. He young servants and shouted at bank clerks. He married a was not, but not even a biography as decent and dancer from Chu Chin Chow sympathetic as this could disguise that he was an absolute pain.

at bank clerks. He married a dancer from Chu Chin Chow - Oscar Asche was one of his few friends — neglected her for his work, and was surprised when she attracted the surprised when she at bank clerks. He married a dancer from Chu Chin Chow - Oscar Asche was one of the surprised when she attracted the surprised when she porn into a family scandal reptilian locals; they divorced of suicide following a conviction for fraud, he grew up pitifully obsessed with bitterness, disappointment and the suicide following a conviction for fraud, he grew up with his second wife Elizabeth, whom he adored the suicide following a conviction of the suicide following a ness, disappointment and talked to an autique picture-fear of failure. Anti-semitic, clock, leaving precise in-he also disliked Germans and structions for its dismember-

because of the rheumatism that had invalided him out of the war (another humiliation). He did not much care for the English, come to that, save the well-bred, witty and brave creatures he invented and sustained through more surviving; papers and pubthan thirty books from The Brother of Daphne (1914) to the Berry and I Look Back in 1958.

For Mercer was a soob, shortage of first-hand

performed his task, but he is writing for the converted, and with an author as idiosyncratic as Dornford Yates this is no longer enough. "Colonel Wyrley-Birch, now over ninety, has been kind enough to tell me that he liked the man." No sentence could define more clearly the nathon of his clearly the pathos of his achievement of the uphill nature of the task.

producing an effect at once of long-windedness combined with short breath. He frames

this portrait of an artist "on the outside looking in" with

a perspective of England and Englishness in the twentieth

century entirely at one with the subject's own, but which

Michael Ratcliffe

# The eyes | The movement Down Under of Russia

The KGB By Harry Rositke (Sidgwick & Jackson, £8.95)

At the height of the Blunt Affair a few years ago a senior member of the British senior memoer of the british intelligence community was asked to compare the abilities of various espionage organi-zations. High on his list were zations. High on his list were
Mossad, the Israeli espionage
group, MI6, not unnaturally,
and the KGB. "The other
side are very good you know.
Very good", he said.
And well they might be. No
other intelligence organization holds such a fundamental central place in its mental, central place in its

country's governmental structure. Perhaps only the CIA can lay claim to the same resources.

Harry Rositke's study is the latest in a long line of books attempting to reveal the nature of the beast which controls the Soviet Union's

internal security, while launching such master spies as Richard Sorge, Philby, and Leopold Trepper. Sorge infiltrated the top

Sorge infiltrated the top strata of pre-war Japan, forecasting the attack on Russia, Trepper also warned of the invasion and the thrust against Leningrad while the damage done by Philby within MI6 has yet to be fully revealed. There are many others besides; the Atom Spies who changed the balance of the Cold War, their successors who baye their successors who have reached into the secrets of the NATO and the West German government.

Often these were pro-fessional spies, trained by Moscow and owing allegiance to the Communist cause but might be thought by modern readers to lie somewhat to the right of Sir Herbert There is no denying the defensive gallantry and discretion with which he has performed his task, but he is Mr Rositke, a former CIA man, also chronicles the KGB's efforts to subborn others by blackmail or money. Cameramen were even out during the Anti-Vietnam demonstrations in London during the 1960s looking for expatriate Ameri-can students who might later

be compromised. It might be years before the pictures would be of value but Mr Rositke shows the KGB as an organization capable of infinite patience and careful research.

Given the current fasci-nation with spies it is clearly no accident that Mr Rositke's work should appear now but there are no fresh revelations, no subtle hints of retired gentlemen apparently living a life of innocence. In many ways the book is a recapitulation

Its value is to provide a gloss on the events of recent years. If the picture it paints is grey rather than highly coloured that is because it reflects the true colour of the world of espionage.

Stewart Tendler



Tattooed stowaway from Germany, photographed by the Chief Registry Clerk at Ellis Island during the peak years of immigration before the First World War, from From Taibot to Stieglitz, Masterpieces of Early Photography from the New York Public Library by Julia Van Haafton (Thames & Hudson, £15)

#### anything between £5 and £25. For these by no means paltry sums, the emigrants faced months of at least hardship and sometimes horror. When the Ticonderoga reached Port Phillip, she carried 96 corpses which would be joined by 80 more in the quarantine station within a few days, all dead of typhus which had visited everyone aboard except Captain Boyle. Some 26 emigrant long-distance travel, a small-but precious compensation for those awful weeks at sea. Still 90 miles from Australia, William Howitt in 1855 By 1881, when the great period of emigration was coming to an end, almost a opened a scuttle one morning and "perceived an aromatic million people had shipped out of Europe for Australia and New Zealand, and all but a bandful had left this odour, as of spicy flowers, blown from the land.... People could not at first believe it'. everyone aboard except captain Boyle. Some 26 emigrant ships simply disappeared between England and Australia, taking an unknown number of passengers with them. The poor people in those that got through had country. If we want a type he was young John Smith, who had spent more than three

of braw bachelors stepped lively up the gangways for several decades. It was the

young couples with children

who appeared to feel the wrench of leaving the home-

land that virtually none were to see again. They thought

themselves lucky to have been offered an assisted passage by the Government, anxious to populate the Australian colonies with the

respectable as well as the convicted, or HP outfits like the Family Colonisation Loan

Society. Depending on your luck, you might get away for anything between £5 and £25.

for his food, his clothes and endured disease, legular a £5 note. In Victoria he at saturation, mouldy fed and

vince found that he could water, stinking quarts and pick up 7s 6d just by slaughtering a bullock to oblige a neighbour before breakfast. No wonder hordes of braw bachelors stepped lively and statistically saturation, mouldy find and water, stinking quarts and intermittent panic to the prospect of death by rowning or fire. Anyone teding surgery faced it on began and lively and statistically saturation, mouldy find and water, stinking quarts and intermittent panic to the prospect of death by rowning or fire.

the sea'

prospect of death by rowning or fire. Anyone eeding surgery faced it on beze or morphine, with tveral strong arms holding him down under the octor's knife. I'm not at all surrised

that such folk product, in time, their Dennis Lille; or that those years saw the composition of that mountal hymn "For those in pen on the sea"

Mr Charlwood logs all

these rigours diligetly, though the less said agut the typography of his bek the better (it appears to his been planned by a committee of make-up men on the Day Mirror, which must have Allen Lane turning in his grave). Towards the end I was reminded of a magical

was reminded of a magical thing that aviation has re

moved from the

Britain and the Cold War By Victor Rothwell (Cape, £16)

years working in Lochaber for Sandy Grant in exchange

The Long Farewell

By Don Charlwood

Mass migration from the British Isles to the Antipodes

British Isles to the Antipodes in the nineteenth century has been overshadowed by the trans-Atlantic traffic of the same period, but now Don Charlwood has tracked the movement Down Under almost as well as Terry Coleman handled his own theme in Passage to America some years ago. He can be forgiven for spending less time on the origins of migrants and preparations for their move than on the hazards of the voyage to Australia. This was, after all, the most spectacular aspect of the entire phenomenon. It

of the entire phenomenon. It could take up to six months by sailing ship, though in 1854 the clipper Lightning lived up to her name by making Melbourne from the

Mersey in 63 days,

Settlers under Sail

(Allen Lane, £10)

This is a great slag-heap of a book, mined from the vast deposits of Foreign Office papers at Kew. Victor Rothwell writes with a shovel and piles up the products of his excavations into the sort of ungainly mass which is apparently regarded as the best evidence of scholarship these days. Yet surprisingly these days. Yet surprisingly enough there are nuggets of pure gold and large, shiny gems to be found amid the detritus. The academic win derive profit from burrowing for them. The general reader may get pleasure from sliding down the edge of Mr Roth-ruthless well's agglomeration, picking powerful.

them up as he goes. Here are a few specimens. When the Nazis broke into the Russian missions Berlin and Paris in 1941 they found sound-proof torture chambers and ministure crematoria for disposing of the bodies of their victims. (Do they still exist in Lon-don?) In 1943 Winston Churchill said that be favoured segregation of large numbers of Germans from their wives

Smillers

(Hurtwood, £7.95)

Jane is the model of a female

friend: clever and fun, witty and ironic, and full of sharp

but gentle curiosity about the

world and particularly its inhabitants. We know her mainly from her books. She

kept no journal, forming her style by writing history, skits, and fiction from the

age of 11. But she understood the value of a journal. Remember Henry Tilney telling Catherine Morland:

The Labour Foreign Sec-This is a great slag-heap of a retary Ernest Bevin was so obsessed by secrecy that he considered Britain could learn something about press censorship from the Soviet Union.

From ally to cold-war enemy

Such items are, of course, incidental to Mr Rothwell's main theme, which is to show how Britain and Russia turned from being hot-war allies into cold-war enemies. T' a basic reason is not far to seek. Having disposed of the Nazi dictator, the British and the Americans quickly found that they were confronting a rathless and much more Stalin's brutal activities in eastern Europe, combined with West Ger-many's willingness to many's embrace democracy, precipi-tated the diplomatic revolution.

But much more interesting than the minutiae of interminable negotiations about such matters as the Soviet demand for a 10-year trusteeship over Tripolitania is the insight which this book affords into the mind of the of Germans from their wives Foreign Office. And what a after the war in order to mind it was. Mr Rothwell

Jane's Kentish connexions

Jane Austen in Kent ladies are so generally celebrated. vulgar a term about Jane. It By David Waldren

Life-long love of the books
has led David Waldron with Chevening, where the
Smithers into this pretty

Comparison of the books discloses her close connexion with Chevening, where the
Smithers into this pretty

little piece of detective work.

Her family came from Kent,

and many of her relatives lived in the county. She started visiting them in Kent

at the age of 12, and it was

there she gained much of her experience of Country House

life and the amorous effects

tour of her Kentish visits

around those great houses of

The little book takes us on

Tilney of brass.

There is much to be gained second cousin John Austen from studying the way in held the living. It demonwhich Jane made use of the strates persuasively that it places and people she knew was at Chevening that Jane as prototypes for locations found Hunsford, Rosings, and characters in her novels. Lady Catherine de Bourgh,

reduce the birth-rate. When professes admiration for it.
Molotov visited Chequers he But he reveals our top
slept with a pistol under his
slept with a pisto siept with a pistol under his implomats in such andignified pillow and had his bed so intellectual attitudes that made that he could leap out they resemble nothing so of it at speed if necessary.

The Labour Foreign Section was so obsessed by secrecy that he posteriors.

Geoffrey

Moorhouse

Just after the war they criticized General Horrocks for giving tea parties for German children. They were "impressed by the benignity of Stalin" (who thought "sincere diplomacy" about as feasible as "dry water or iron wood"). Their call assumption of racial superiority was expressed in the hope that mercurial, isolationist Americans would learn to behave like English-men. Their failure to comprehend the nature of totalitarianism was typified by their relative ignorance about the Final Solution and

their repatriation of Cossack prisoners of war in 1945. They behaved as though Britain were a great power when this was no longer the case. One is bound to wonder whether the thought processes of today's highly-educated, socially-cohesive, bureaucratic mandarinate are

Piers Brendon

refused to live, where her

and the egregious Mr Collins: The garden in which stands my humble abode, is separated only by a lane from Rosings Park, her ladyship's residence.

Oh! who can ever be tired

of Jane? This settles it. Easter reading is Pride and

Prejudice, carrying on with Emma next, I think, and then

the rest, noticing the Kentish

Philip Howard

references with a new eye.

#### It is not often, especially in date of publication, can write nothing much seems to be happening at all, unless you count the Boer War or the reviewing non-fiction, that of it from personal experi-one discovers an absolutely ence. It is true that she was thing a most piquant and idiosyncratic appeal. Not that it is slight work. Boxer Rising. '

(Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £10) fresh, original and invigorate only six at the turn of the ing style. It is true that Dame century, but still she can Rebecca West has been recall at least the impressions employing hers for more and rumours of the time: than 70 years, but like most the death of Gladstone, people, I suspect, I know her more for her reputation than Affair, the presence in the for her actual writing: and world of Debussy and Ravel, not having read Black Lamb
not having read Black Lamb
Renoir and Toulouse in the trench on Spion Kop.

Renoir and Toulouse in the trench on Spion Kop.

The White Man's Burden was
of decades myself, I came to
her latest book, 1900, as to
the work of a dazzlingly

World of Debussy and Revel, Solution in the trench on Spion Kop.

The White Man's Burden was
future that was to lurch out
of the year 1900, and everything she writes about,
the work of a dazzlingly

discoveries and disillusion1900. The Afrikaners did not
Colette to Milner, Gibson precocious newcomer. People have been writing books about particular years

IAMES HADLEY LATEST THRILLER FROM THE MAESTRO Have a

**Nice Night** DAVID FAIRBANK

veite TRUE BEARING Drama follows a 5-million-gallon oilspill near a luxury beach. 'An exciting novel.' 'An exciting novel N.Y. Post

LAURENCE MEYNELL THE BLUE DOOR

Another brilliant novel by author renowned for his evocative tales of early 20th-century Sussex life. ALICE

DWYER-JOYCE THE CORNELIAN STRAND

Compelling story of a young gipsy girl and her baby who, the nuns thought, was Christ come BETTY

KING THE FRENCH COUNTESS

Dramatic tale of a French countess and a humble English yeoman during the French Revolution. ROBERT HALE

FOYLES ART GALLERY ASPREY

1781-1981 An Exhibition to mark the 200th anniversary of Asprey & Co. and the publication of 'ASPREY OF BOND STREET'

10-6 daily until 17 March

119-125 CHARING CROSS ROAD

Rebecca is perhaps the first who, choosing a year getting on for a century before the ments that were gestating, occurring or past their prime in the last year of Queen Victoria's reign.

Of course she fills in the facts from hindsight, and enlarges upon them from the immeuse stock of miscellaneous learning she has amassed since then, but still in many ways this is the view of an English child growing enlayed each other's contact the state of an English child growing enlayed each other's contact the state of an English child growing enlayed each other's contact the state of the of an English child growing enjoyed each other's com-up in Richmond in that pany because they would through with merriment, anti-semitism was born when slightly bitter sometimes, a mad Japanese waiter

**Fiction** 

(Hodder & Stoughton, £7.95)

By Nicholas Meyer

(Hodder & Stoughton, £7.95)

The race is as attractively

simple a plot form as the

Tom McNab. a former

was script consultant on Chariots of Fire, an outstan-

simple a plot form as the whodunnit or the romance, but despite one or two outstanding examples such as Round the World in Eighty Days it has never developed into what is popularly called a "genre". Difficult to sustain the suspense. One race much like another. And so on.

athlete and Olympic coach, exactly complex and the was script consultant on outcome, if you stop to think

Chariots of Fire, an outstandingly successful cinematic adaptation of the race formula. Now in this first novel he has found even better raw material for a robust, uncomplicated old-fashioned its obvious lack of conhictions.

he has found even better raw material for a robust, uncomplicated old-fashioned yarn guaranteed to appeal to the boy's own in everyman.

During the depression there was evidently a mad marathon known at the time as "The Great Bunion Derby". It began in Los Angeles and ended in New York. McNab has recreated this event, focusing on a small group of heroic athletes. There is the veteran expertise and, despite — perhaps partly because of — its obvious lack of sophistication, the book is absolutely absorbing. Confessions of a Homing Pigeon is the early life of an orphan whose parents, the Flying Berninis, "left their bars and sprang for each other in mid-air". They liked to work without a net. The orphan George is sent to France to be looked after by his Uncle Fritz ("Uncle Fritz)

Flanagan's Run

By Tom McNab

Confessions of a

**Homing Pigeon** 

of history at least since young eyes of fin-de-siecle, Philip Guedalla, but Dame France looks unattainably worldly, England astonish-ingly full-blown, while in Africa, Asia and Australasia So startling is the clarity of

find the text not altogether infallible. They were British soldiers, not Boers, slumped "rise as one man" to join the Great Trek — thousands did not rise at all — and Joseph Chamberlain was distinctly 'Secretary to the Colonies".

pany because they would both really like to have been portentous year. It is an both really like to have been Anglocentric view, tinged civil servants! How fascinatalways with compassion, shot ing to learn that the Tsar's slightly bitter sometimes, a mad Japanese waiter especially about men, and in banged him on the head with some respects vividly simplis-tic: America looks wholly German physicist Max Born innocent, through these was Olivia Newton-John's

a wager at the Reform Club; Hugh McPhail, an out-of-work miner who won the

Powderhall sprint, Kate Sheridan, who danced at Minsky's and is soon the only

girl in the race; dour Morgan, the victim of strike-breaking bosses in Pennsylvania; Martinez, who is

running for the future of his

impoverished Mexican vil-lage; Flanagan himself, the

lrish-American impresario, who is staging the spectacu-lar against political pressure from "the very top". And more. The best villains are an

by their swineish manager,

extraordinary coyness. The characterization is not

allusive technique, her com-bination of scholarly criticism and often old-fashioned slang ("barmy", "super-nasties"), gives the whole Though it is presented album-style it is far more

grandfather! Dame Rebecca's

these perceptions that it than just frothy entertaincomes almost as a relief to ment. Dame Rebecca's ment. Dame Rebecca's choices of emphasis are certainly arbitrary, but they are never footling: she is Girls to anarchists, is given unity by this underlying preoccupation, and by her own spiky and anachronistic integrity.

For if this book is like a new taste for the unprepare reviewer, it is like the revival of an old one too — like rediscovering some elderly Rolls-Royce perhaps, whose steering may be a little erratic by today's standards, whose suspension is oddly bouncy, but whose elegant black bonnet out in front, with its silver lady riding high, makes you feel you were a perfect fool ever to trade it in.

ends in tears.

Aryan team from Nazi Ger- on the divide between realism

many, doped to the eyeballs and fantasy, is almost always

Mr Meyer teeters skittishly

agreeable to read, occasion-

"Our Master, Jonathan Swift". Despite this bad omen the book's first chapter, describing a gruesome "pleasure cruise" to Sara-

The islanders among whom

our hero finds himself have luminous bottoms, testicles the size of tennis balls and fuzzy hair inhabited by holy birds. There is a lot of rather

narrator returns to the travel office in Baker Street where

ally very funny, and some-

Jan Morris

named Thurleigh who struck a wager at the Reform Club; Hugh McPhall, an out-of- and so, aged 14, he decides to might have been." This much care for life in Chicago and so, aged 14, he decides to run away and find Uncle Fritz. This he accomplishes by stowing away on the Queen Mary in 1956. On board he loses his heart and his virginity, not to mention the final of the ping-pong competition, In France he finds Uncle Fritz, who is not at all well. The Girl from the Queen Mary has gone on to Queen Mary has gone on to evident relish for words but Perugia to learn italian but that hardly justifies such a they are reunited at the lengthy devotion to such a American Express office. It weak idea.

Tim Heald

# **Paperbacks**

times maudlin.

Jakov Lind's novella
Travels to the Enu (Eyre
Methuen, £6.50) starts off
with an acknowledgement to
William Massar Invarian (Virago, £3.25)

omen the book's first chapter, describing a gruesome It is much easier to evoke "pleasure cruise" to Sarawak, is distinctly promising, and turnoils of young love Unfortunately the book is never the same after the shipwreck.

It is much easier to evoke sympathy for the passions and turnoils of young love than for the lower-key emotions of disillusioned middle-age. But Rosamond I always manages this in 4 middle-age. But Rosamond Lehmann manages this in A Note in Music. Her heroines, both past their prime, lead a melancholy existence in a dreary North Country provincial town. Each is all but estranged from her husband for ten years, and seems almost unaware of the dissatisfaction in her life. heavy-handed play with fan-tasy languages, moralities, for ten years, and military systems and employ-ment figures before the satisfaction in her life.

Grace Fairfax placidly accepts her rather pompous, predictable husband, and her hideously-furnished house which accepts her rather pompous, and her hideously-furnished house Angeles and ended in New York. McNab has recreated this event, focusing on a small group of heroic athletes. There is the veteran "Doc" Cole, a former marathon runner and fairground thockster; an English Lord "Service and the course by relations in the course by requires Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented to work without a net. The demonstration that Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented to work without a net. The demonstration that Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented to work without a net. The demonstration that Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented to work without a net. The demonstration that Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented to work without a net. The demonstration that Swiftian predictable husband, and her indeously-furnished house which apathy has prevented as men always have, in a constant professor of English Lord the course by relations in the course of invention.

The course of the c

telling Catherine Moriand:

I am not so ignorant of young
ladies' ways as you wish to
believe me; it is this delightful
habit of journalising which
largely contributes to form the
easy style of writing for which in the municipal park or an Sixties we looked for evening at the pictures seems saviours; and there was a unlikely to change rash of series of little books

worship of her two young But we look for explanations sons to occupy her. Although and hope from the new ways the two women rarely meet there is a powerful friend-this here world. This new series, starting today offers a saviour. there is a powerful friendthip between them.

In the midst of these four fully separate disciplines that are pioneership between them.

The upheaval caused by the arrival and subsequent departure of brother and sister Brown. Anthropology is a leaves everything just as it kind of Micro-sociology. The was — and yet totally different. This book is about disappointment and failure — such labels as economics, but it is far from gloomy.

Is more Levi-Strauss, and the structuralism of Radcliffe-ture of Micro-sociology. The was — and yet totally different. This book is about of social life — covered by such labels as economics, politics, law, and religion — With great sensitivity the

author brings the four unre-markable characters to life; and from the tangled web of despair and solitude emerge

Flora Casement

Kent that she came to know well. It even has its little scoop, if one can use so rash of series of little books Norsh MacKay, married to explaining great thinkers like a cantankerous professor. Plato, great gurus like Guehas only painful memories of vara, and great frauds like a youthful love affair cut McLuhan. In the Eighties we short by the war and her no longer expect a saviour.

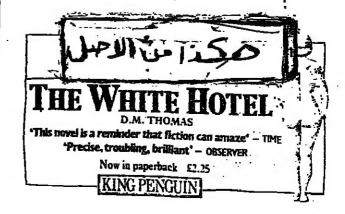
In the midst of these four sunless and totally separate lives comes Hugh Miller; young, graceful and with a careless and unconscious charm. It is Hugh and his beautiful red-haired sister Clare who, during their fleeting visit to the depressing town, have a disturbing and diverse effect on the two couples.

The unheaval caused by the disciplines that are pioneer-disciplines that are pioneer-The upheaval caused by the lism of Levi-Strauss, and the

can best be understood by close observation of the behaviour patterns of people who live in domestic groups, and in the ritual formalities of marriage.

Robert A. Hinde has written Ethology, which looks for answers to the question of why animals, or people, behave as they do. In Religion Leszek Kolakowski discusses the philosophical arguments for and against the existence of God. The three authors are masters in their fields, and their books are magisterial and useful introductions, though not always free from the jargon to which the social sciences are prone. We should not be surprised by this. It took physics at least a century to settle down into its familiar jargon. After these introductions on the settle down in the set of the settle down in the set of the settle down in the set of the tions one can go on to read bigger books in the subjects by the authors themselves, by Lévi-Strauss, by Plato, and even by St Paul.

Philip Howard



The image

1.00

Enterta

ERTAINMENT

PA & BALLET ~7.44.s SHATTON MARKA Comp An Exmens

BURGLEMENT THE POLY LAND TO SERVICE TO SERVI MATER ANTHER

And County of the County of th The state of the s

tott mer ning OVCERTS

Berner THEATRES

CAPACITICS AND CAME A

THE BIT

egular suldy suldy suldy suldy suldy suldy suld and suld

panic t the

nt one beding it on bize or with

holdin; bim

the d-tor's

c product in

eard say the fithat mounty

ose in per on

rs diligely

ess said alut

ly of his bok

appears to he

by a committe

en on the Da

h must ha

rds the end

d of a magic.

viation has re

the world o

travel, a spal,

compensation ul weeks at sea.

from Australa witt in 185

tle one morning

ed an aromatic

spicy flowers,

d no: at first

Moorbouse

imiration for it.

veals our top attitude:

ble norning sp staigne's apes -

hey climbed the displayed their

eneral :!httpcks

tea perfect for dren. They were

by the centeur

(who incush)

dry water or iron Their callow of reani

that moreumal

American: would

the nature of

s**ភា** មាន។ ស្តេចមីសំ

elative innumber

inal Solution and

i**at**ion, of Larsack

of war in 1848 wed as though

ne thought pro-

Southerland, Cente,

iers Brendon

res about the b er class -----

Suince was the fige

Vales on the tight Hive, where ser using is a small

listed to the first of the second to the sec

erine

Can have a suffi

Tins

diens in Maria

thilip Howard

be under 173 h he unidented the servation pattern continues and continues

Herrie Ba

Ethology and answer and the second answer and the second and the s

Lesson N. Comme

the min and

for the dear

iors are master in

s, and it to book

sterial since teors to the so-

We enough the

by the least a constant

tier the Carl Co on in feld

aks in the court

others there's paid.
Strauss.

Philip Honard

by this I'.

n mie

St Pate

nzi:

10.20

s Litagi .

L.

with a free case

en en de, u ===== per dissi

ons

emy

Geoffrey

turning in

Aftemath: France 1945-54

Ar Gallery on between last year's exhibition Paris-Paris fishoot Aftermath, the opering ethibition at the brand-new opening exhibition at the brand-new Bapican Centre gallery (until June 131 is any illuminating of what gives for aris and what goes, or is goes to go, in London For, goes the first announced internal was to bring over the Paris was to bring over the Paris-slow, what finally emerges is new ind very different show, with a handful of pieces in common. The Paris show, though allegedly adering the period 1937-57, was control of the state of the sta lages, Manessier and others, before the crown of world tership in art was soutched by New York. Now all those abstract againts, though still names in France (and gradually emerging from the stadowy side of fashion everywhere else), would mean little in Britain today — not to mention the famous British bias against the non-figurative. So instead the organizers of Aftermath, Germain Viatte and Sarah Wilson (one French, one British, you note), have turned away from the Ecole de Paris, and in general from the abstract, to concentrate instead on the survivors

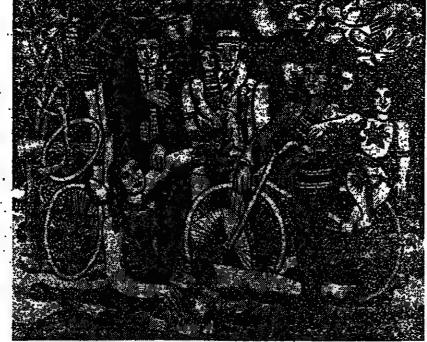
and the outsiders, most of whom were concerned one way and another with the great humanist, or

it least human, themes. Hence De Staël is represented by

just one painting, a semi-abstract

suspect is there more for its title than anything else). Other abstractionists are quite absent, or dragged in somehow through connexions with surrealism or some real or fancied use of the abstract as a sort of psychodrama in which human anguish, agony and horror (nothing anguish, agony and horror (nothing cheery) are represented by abstractions because too painful to approach directly through representations. The argument is, well, arguable, but it does not prevent the show itself from being thoroughly exciting and thought-provoking. We are taken carefuly through from the generally unregarded French regenerally unregarded French re-alists of the Thirties, people like Andre Fougeron and Francis Gruber, and shown what they were doing after the war. We are reminded that several great masters who never deserted representation completely
— Picasso, Matisse, Braque, Leger,
even Bonnard — were still active.
And so to the real centre of this show: the Art Brut movement, with its deliberate harking back to primitive art, child art and psychotic art, all in an attempt to find and define "new images of Man".

Dubuffet naturally figures prominently here, and it must be said
that, represented by a few of his
works (that may be the key, for in
large numbers they become very
monotonous), cumingly placed in
context like this, he has seldom
looked better. Some strange anticivations are also turned up — an pations are also turned up — an earth-relief painting by Zoltan Kemeny from as early as 1947, some astonishing paintings done by Stuart Gilbert in Dublin in the early Forties, which seem to relate to nothing anywhere around. And the



Léger's "Les Loisirs": a master still then active

sense of a group of disparate artists last be seen to have a context (he all for the moment going the same way is strongly created.

The exhibition certainly does not show, or even claim to show, the one, central way of approaching art in the postwar decade, in Paris or anywhere else. Rather, it proposes a group of surprisingly accessible artists and attitudes to us for our consideration and, with any luck, consideration and, with any luck, enjoyment. The exercise is persuasive: the unfamiliar are related tellingly to the familiar—as usual, Picasso is the inclusive figure in whom clues to everything else cansomehow be found—and great isolated figures like Balthus can at

not least in the work of his writerbrother Pierre Klossowski). Mathieu's calligraphic action-paint-ing is included with a couple of his more bearable early works, and even, at the other end of the spectrum, the dread Bernard Buffet, though mercifully not with emaciated blue clowns.

The gallery itself turns out, despite what must have been feared

from published plans and projections, a rather pleasant, manageable space on two floors. This, it appears, is largely by dint of covering almost entirely the architects' original concept.

Theatre.

## Venom on the institution

**Another Country** 

Queen's

Do not be misled by Julian Mitchell's title, as this brilliantly written study of English public school life in the 1930s relates directly to the old moles who are still coming up out of the English

Another Country is about the self-governing hierarchy from prefects to fags which famously marks its survivors for life. It has much in common with the Army system of handing out crude disciplinarian duties to the Other Ranks; but Mr Mitchell concentrates with single-minded venom on the closed institution of his choice. leaving it to the spectator to make the connexion with other British authoritatian

With the exception of a With the exception of a Walter Pater-quoting uncle (illustrating what the system has done to the previous generation), the cast consists entirely of the boys. They represent every shade of represent every shade of response from total militaristic acceptance of the rules to structured political de-fiance. Plenty of room, you might think, for any kind of boy to make his own terms with the silly old place; were it not for the fact that the first event in the play is the suicide of a boy due to be expelled for homosexuality.

This calamity is quite

way open for the appalling Fowler (played by Michael Parkhouse as a baby-faced the two characters you most

want to assume control. These are Bennett and Judd, who embody the two dominant forms of rebellion against the public school ethic. Bennett is a serious and unashamed homosexual, at first seen training binoculars on his beloved through

the library window. Judd is an inflammable Marxist, driven mad by the incessant interruptions that prevent him from getting on with his chosen line of research. Very cunningly, Mr Mitchell introduces both of them as mere boys. Bennett, hair flapping over his eyes as he moons over his unattainable partner, seems merely to be going through a phase. Judd, shooting off about self-perpetuating oligarchies and playing the barrack-room lawyer to the officious Fowler, seems equally in the grip of adolescent bigotry.

As the play develops and enough to generate a plot the spectator becomes a

whose main business is to temporary captive in its little explore the frustrations, world, so the characters desires and hatreds of a miscellaneous collection of people who world and the second may be a Stalinist, and the second may be a stalinist m people who are receiving but you cannot fault his their basic training in the art arguments against the of personal concealment. The school, or his incorruptible instant effect of the death is resistance to joining the to provoke a purge in the officer class. Bennett occu-house in which the Head pies an even stronger pos-Prefect (a gentlemanly ition. To be a Communist in a liberal) cracks, leaving the fee-paying school for the rich is a joke. But homosexuality is no joke in that setting; and Parkhouse as a baby-faced when Bennett is sentenced to Mussolini) to succeed him: a thrashing for sabotaging a move that is finally frus- Cadet Force parade (by a trated also at the expense of court of prefects ludicrously struting round in OTC uniform), he escapes by insolently threatening to reveal a full list of his sex partners. In that furtive environment, there is no defence against someone who is prepared to spill the beans.

There have been some.cast changes in Stuart Burge's production since it appearance at Greenwich; and one of these enables me to salute Kenneth Branagh (Judd) as a stunningly accomplished new actor, whose ideological rages, control of sulphurous parody, and moments of reluctant warmth are alone worth the price of the show. He has a magnificently febrile parmer in Rupert Everett; and the production as a whole is an extraordinary triumph of juvenile casting. Bernard Culshaw's revolving sets reveal the cramped, seedy quarters within the baronial facade.

Irving Wardle

#### Interview: Roy Hudd

# The image of Bud Flanagan

Roy Hudd's conversation is a suit — Max Miller — then a sentimental tear. It rep-blizzard of jokes, references man in a fur cost and a resents a peculiarly English to jokes and evangelistic fervour about the comedy tradition. He thrusts his face into yours, the better to convince you of the fabulous riches of music ball and of course to try out the oc-

casional new gag.

He has millions of gags,
but his favourites are all timeless yet topical, unarchic yet relying on a common cultural fund. They tend to prove his credo — that comedy never changes, that there is nothing new behind the footlights and there never will be. Monty Python and the Goons are the descendants of Dan Leno and Grimaldi, while Hudd himself inherits the mantles of Mex Miller and Bud Flanagan.

Miller and Bud Flanagan.
So it is only appropriate that from tonight he plays the latter at the Prince of Wales in Underneath the Arches, a biography of the team of Flanagan and Chesney Allen. The show was evolved for the Chichestar evolved for the Chichestar Festival by Patrick Garland and Brian Glanville, though it was Hudd himself who came up with the idea of using the original sketches to bear the

narrative. And, mysteriously, it was Flamegen who first cast Hudd. real Hudd.

"I really have no idea why. I only met him casually two or three times. Really I knew his missus better — but don't tall Bud — and I was talking to her some time after he had died and she told me he had hand one day I wand alar. hoped one day I would play him." Perhaps Flanagan had detected within Hudd the obsessive fascination with variety and music hall which had been imprinted by early childhood trips to the theatre

with his grandmother. My earliest memories are of a man in a great big floral

CREDIT THEATER BOOKING
RYKE HOT SERRY CAMER FOR
SERV CAMEROR of a Serie Cod.
RRICK NO SET FIZZE WE'TE
SIAN JAYOV HOUSE CASEL
MAFTERBURY HOUSE CASEL
MAFTERBURY HOUSE CASEL
MAFTERBURY HOUSE
WE CASE

ORT STREET THE PROVING CONTROL THE ATTER BOOKINGS LTD. HOT CHIES SEED TO CONTROL THE STREET CONTROL OF STREET STREET CONTROL OF STREET CHIESES OF STREET CHIESES OF STREET CHIESES OF STREET CONTROL OF STREET CON

boater — that was Bud — and then of a panto at Croydon where the backcleth showed

ousiness. recopie are always which he played Fagin in getting deep about comedy. Oliver! was just about six But it's simple for me. If it months too long. But live gets a laugh it's in, if it theare is essential to him. doesn't it's out however in hate television. The funny I think it is".

trick which lifted mere back is the money. In theatre survival to real success was the rapid change of mood. In might all be over in one a sentence the audience's night, but life's like that."



Hudd as Flanagan

combination of dissolute bawdy and maudlin comaradwhere the backcleth showed erie. Hudd indentifies this the road leading up to the talent as the prime character-castle. I could never under-istic which set Flanagan stand why characters leaving apart in his days with the the stage to go to the castle Crazy Gang — "He was didn't actually go up that road."

Those images have inspired
Hudd to become an expert on
with Christopher Timothy's
variety and music hall. The
Chesney Allen, succeeds as it
names, the gags and the did at Chichester, Hudd
songs pepper his converwould like to be able to look
sation on almost any subject.
But it is not scholarship: it is But it is not scholarship, it is year at the Prince of Wales, merely a celebratory identification with the way his genial an interest in the part. He soulmates survived in the reckons the 18 months for business. People are always which he played Fagin in

unny I think it is". great thing is a live audience.
In the case of Flanagan the in television the only kick-

a sentence the authorite required response was switched from belly laugh to become a kind of mandarin of comedy, a fast-talking, lapel-grabbing practical historian of its modes and vocabulary. He takes deep artisfaction from its changesatisfaction from its change-less quality, as if that in itself were a joke at the expense of the idea that every gag has to be new to get a laugh.

"The standard jokes come back again and again. I knew a writer who heard that Liberace was retiring. He rang me up in despair and asked what he should do with his tea-chest full of Liberace jokes. A while later he rang again and said it was all okay he could use them all about Larry Grayson."

#### Concerts

## Symphony living in the past

RLPO/Janowski

Philharmonic Hall, Liverpool

Gone are the days when a conductor spent twenty years with one orchestra, gradually bringing it to supreme virtu-osity (much more than precision and agility) and teaching it to play the established repertory in a completely idiosyncratic way, not to be heard elsewhere, because he conducted nowhere else, nor did they play for another conductor. Karajan and the Berlin Philharmonic approach more closely than others to this old ideal; elsewhere the "house style" is out of favour, and orchestras are lucky if their many guest conductors are half as illuminating in rehearsal and concert as the parinatetic concert as the paripatetic titular chief.

LPO/Solti

Festival Hall/Radio 3

Brahme's St Anthony Variations were chosen on Thesday as an apt enough prelude to his A German Requiem, and the precision of rhythm, texture and dynamics that Sir Georg Solti obtained gave them a new, or at any rate fresh, aspect. The performance of one or two of the faster variations probably reflected modern orchestral virtuosity more than it did Brahms's intentions.

Liverpool Philingraphy
Orchestra announced the
Marek Philharmonic Korngold was busy writing I dropped in on Nancy the higher branches like a appointment of Marek Janowski as their principal conductor and artistic adviser from September 1983, in succession to David Atherton who only assumed that role two years ago. It is not long enough for Atherton to make his presence make his presence beneficially felt, nor will

Janowski spend enough time to impose his musical style on the RLPO — conductors nowadays are encouraged to travel the world. The RLPO are lucky to get Janowski: he did good work at Dortmund, bringing an impressive Lulu to Leeds,

and he has made some fine records, including the start of a highly promising Ring. In Liverpool on Tuesday he conducted the British pre-mière of Erich Korngold's Illuminating in rehearsal and Symphony in F sharp major, concert as the paripatetic a luscious piece of orchestral confectionary composed 32 on Tuesday the Royal years ago in America (where

gave an impression of wholeness, of steady evolution not found in all accounts of this score. All the same, I found the triangle as irritating as ever in the finals.

The orchestra was joined by the London Philharmonic Choir for the Requiem, and the soloists were Isabel Buchanan and Thomas Allen. Oddly enough, this is not the work that one tends to associate with Sir Georg, although he has recorded it twice. The performance, however, was nearly as immaculate as that of the Variations, the sombre choral Variations, the sombre choral and orchestral colours of the opening movement, "Blessed as much intensity as the tree they that mourn", being most sensitively judged.

Whose continuing rights of the discrete which sensitively judged. and said it was all okay are could use them all departments of the London re they that mourn", being most sensitively judged.

Bryan Appleyard

Yet the result, with all opening movement, "Blessed opening movement, being most sensitively judged. Notwithstanding its marchine character, the loud

The symphony is a wellmade piece, as can be expected (Kempe recorded it a decade ago), well varied in mood and texture, exigent in orchestral bravura, full of long, sumptuous melodies, which begin momentously, then gradually trail away into something less memorable. Korngold was a child-prod-

film music).

igy composer in Vienna during the First World War, when his operas attracted lively attention, more for good tunes than for credible drama. I was glad to hear this valid performance under Janowski, but would much rather hear him and the RLPO in some music more closely geared to present-day life. Korngold's symphony describes 1950 in terms of 1910. Poor boy, he never

William Mann

In between comes "How lovely are thy dwellings", whose concluding fugato Sir

#### Television

## Sense of occasion

Our heroine is already mar- It was the same for us all. ried, betrayed, divorced, the pert mame of two substantial children, gloomily keeping house for Daddy in Virginia. What you need, said Daddy, is to leave the land of Raintree County and Gone with the Wind and go to England, home of Lillie and Jennie, The Duchess of Duke Street and the nice but

He did not put it quite like that, of course, but that is where Nancy and her sister

Margot Asquith swoops from

naughty king.

Astor (BBC 2) for the first bird of prey and all lowertime last night in order to class villains, carrying pencil find out if serials in nine and pad, are employed by the parts make any sense when Daily Mail. Upper-class vilyou have missed the first lains are usually Harry Cust, three: the quick answer of a convention honoured, like course is that they make all the others, here. "What neither more nor less sense are you reading?" asked Phyl but pretty much the same. of her sister. "Who's Who."

Like many outrageous filrts, Nancy is obsessed by betrayal — until, that is, she meets Waldorf Astor (James Fox), which finally happened here. Being both very rich and very good, and unlikely to spend his or her money on cigarettes and drink, Waldorf ideal and, by the end, she had said Yes. Cliveden here we come. I thought she was Revelstoke (Julian Glover) but, with the humourless Mrs Grenfell glaring in the backwhere Nancy and her sister ground and Cust stirring the Phyl fetched up, and those of pot, she had to go and feel us who had been lagging up betrayed again. Mr Glover to this point felt immediately played with majestic convic-at home — for it is a country tion but the most disthat even those who claim never to watch television at all know well. Clipped remarks emerge from under motionless hats. Couples whirl round the floor at soirées; eyes roll and tongues clack among those whose cards are not filled, who must watch from the edge.

Margot Asquith swoops from to those whose the cards are not filled, who must watch from the edge.

Margot Asquith swoops from tion but the most distinguished work on Nancy Astor is that of the designer, Tim Harvey, who alone has scrubbed a few clichés off the genre and given the interiors and the clothes a look of hand-tinted photographs. Circa 1905. Slightly vulgar but marvellously right was a view of the Edwardian met.

Michael Ratcliffe

ACADEMY 3

Oxford Street 437 8819 The classic film of a great French classic

"LE GRAND MEAULNES" 'As beautiful and haunting as the novel itself" GUARDIAN

Alain Fournier's THE WANDERER

## Guide

Ente	ertainments	(
-	TDO 6565 (	Ī
	930 0731. Grp Bkgs 839 3092/835	ľ
ENTERTAINMENTS	3962. Evgs 7.30 Thurs & Set Mai 3	L
ENTERTAINMENTS	ALBERY, 8 836 3378, cr 379 6565/ 930 0731, Grp Bigs 839 3092/835 3562, Eygs 7,30 12ms & Sat Mai 3 18ign Translation Patines Today 3gm 1 Trus Mais DNLT/ Micheel Ross substitutes for Trovor Evos 1981 WINNER of 4 AWARDS 1981	13
CC Most could exect accented for	WINNER of 4 AWARDS 1981	łŞ
telephone bookings or at the box		Ŀ
CG Most credit cards accepted for the phong bookings or at the box office. When temphoning use prefix 01 only then mikids London Metropolitan	EVE QUINN	ľ
Area surelds London Metropolitan	Actor Actress of the	ŀ
	SWET 1981 SWET 1981	١.
	Lisage Fas	ą
OPERA & BALLET	STAGE ACTOR OF THE YEAR.	le
COLUMNIA S 836 3161 CC 240-5258.	Yariety Cleb Awards 1981 CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD	Ī
	PLAV OF THE YEAR	ļc
TOMORY SAL 8.00 THE FLYING	SWET 1981 "Riveting place of drama" Guardian.	l
BNGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tombu: Sat 8.00 THE FLYING BUTCHBAN. Tomor. Tues 7.00: NAMON. Wed 7.50 LA BOHEME. JORNSTON Seats avail from 10 am on day.		ŀ
- 10 outcomy seats avail from 10 am on	ALDWYCH S 836 6404 ct 379 6253 (10-6, Sats 10-4), Info 836 5332. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY	
GOVERT GARDEN 240 1066 'S'	ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY	-
COTENTGARDEN 240 1066 S' Simplification of the continuous and the continuous areas are seen as the continuous areas a	RICHARD II	G
in the day of perf.	LA RONDE from 5 March (this play is	7
THE ROYAL BALLET	milable for children). Prestel 22023.	
Tim't, tomor, Saf & Wed at 7.30.	ROYAL SMARESPEARE COMPANY ROYAL SMARESPEARE COMPANY ROYAL SMARESPEARE COMPANY Loday 2.00 mait 8.7. Soom. Lest peris LA MONDE from 5 March this glay is about sexuel relationships as a series miliable for redden. Presel 20023. Group Sales 37006 I. Warehouse / Piccadilly. Booking for RSC's first season at the Barbican Theatre and The Pil now open. Box Office 01-628 2395. Escorded info 01-628 2395.	
THE ROYAL OPERA	Warehouse / Piccadilly. Postal	ł
Michael Ties at 7.30, Billy Budd-	Sarbican Theatre and The Pil now	ı
SANTER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT	open. Box Office 01-526 4795.	ä
SALESTA WELLS THEATER ECT 10 SE 10 S	AMRASSADORS 836 1171. Grp Sales	Ř
To Sales 879 6061.	379 c061. Tets £6.50, £5.50, £4.50.	R
MALLET WELLS MOTAL	ROSEMARY DAVID	E
JAMES TON'S	Recorded into 01-028 2255.  AMBARSABOORS 826 1171. Gro Sales 579 0061. This 26.50, 15.50, 24.50, 1 24. 25 Bress, MalTues 52 5215.  ROSEMARY  "Don't miss '84 Charine Cross Road a quietly asionishing play." Michael Billington. Guardian. It is sheer delight from beginning to end". John James, TES.  84	Ŧ
CEANDFIRE OUARTET! COM-	a quietly asionishing play . Michael	Б
730 Utali LE MAL GARDES	delicht from beginning to end", John	
perfect programmes will be	James, TES.	_
MATTERAMBERT 11 to 37 March		
- Jul 01-278 0855 for	7447	B
there any time day or night.	by Holene Hariff "OUR THANKS FOR AN EVENING OF RARE PLEASURE" Richard Findlater, Plays & Players.	
630pm PREE PARKING SIL	"OUR THANKS FOR AN EVENING	
named a company	Richard Findlater, Plays & Players.	
No.		
To a State of the	THE SDUND OF MUSIC	
CONCERTS	PETULA CLARK	
BARRICAN MALL BROMEN CONITS.	Eves 7.30, Mats Weds & Sat 2.30.	_
RARMAN MAIL Barbican Centre.  Div. 10.458 8091 Berser  A Cat. 20.458 8091 Berser  A Cat. 20.458 8095 Formor 7 30.  Lam Barbing Fright is Music Night.  Llam Stand Candertor. Salliciate School Morning. Free Orthospic Salliciate Berliot. Salliciate School Paris. Daniel Barmbon Salliciate Berliot. Symptomy industrial Berliot.	PETULA CLARK  "IA huse and manifest success."  Evg 7.50. Mais Weds 4 S21,2.30.  Box Office 10am-Bpm.  In person shows post (SAE.  NOT LIMES OT 2021 8685,76/7.  CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 01-834  6919/0184.  TELEDATA (Instant 24th's tonfirmed). Credit Card Bookings (01-200 0200 o200 o200 o200 o200 o200 o200	8.
A Cale 2028 8795. Tomor. 7.30.	HOT LINES 01-828 8868/01-834	٠.
Liable 2 1 and Conductor. Sal	6919/6184.	1
lichets en Ockney Morning. Free	TELEDATA (Instant Bookings	.]
Barmbon Paris Deniel	01-200 0200	::
Symphon, Seethoven:	THE SOUND OF MUSIC LONDON'S GREATEST VALUE Cood seeks from 25.50 available at	Ţ
ROYAL PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	ONDON'S GREATEST VALUE	52
3191) Tours T. Ratt. (01-928	Good seals from 22.50 available at	D
Allen 190 A	Booking to 15th May	n
long on the Sr Markene: Varia-	AVE. 5 CC	탏
ROYAL FERROR: RAIL (01-928 3191). Tought R. L. (01-928 Soni, Italia S. L. O Sir George Alize, L. D. Carlo Sana. Thomas long on the St. Braham: Varia- Em Deutsches Research		7.
	LEU MURALUTANO,	E.
	THE HOUSEKEEPER'.	
Personal State	by Frank D. Connie Booth, Directed	
THEATRES	THE HOUSEKERPER by Frank D. Glivey with Cive by Frank D. Glivey with Cive Merrison and Connie Booth, Directed My Tom Conti. Evgs 8 00 Mais Wed 3 00 Sat 5.00. Group Sales 01-379	
A CREDIT THEATER	3 00 Sat 5.00. Group	14
SEPTIMES THEATER PROPERTY	6061. Even 8.	~

ARTS 836 3334/2132 EVES 8.
TRESTITE CLWYM CO IN PLAYING THE GAME DY Leffrey Thomas.
"Robust, Jumpy Std.
BUSH THEATRE 743 3368. THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST by Snoo Wilson. Tues-Son 8 pm.

CAMBRIDGE CC. 01-836 1488/6056/7040 CC. 01-836 Opens March 23 until 15 May. FREDDIE STARR FREDDIE STARR FREDDIE STARR 17 SO DM Sai 6.00 4 0 00 DM SAI 6.00 4 0 00 DM SAI 6.00 4 0 00 DM SAI 6.00 200 DM SAI 6.00 200

HURCHILL, Bromley, Kent et 460 6677/5838 Tonight, Men-Fri 7.45, 52(4.30 & 8. Sendy Wilson's THE BOYFRIEND. THE BOYFRIEND.

COMEDY THEATTHE S: 9.30 2578.
CREDIT CART BROWN ESSY 1.328 GFT SAIRS.
CREDIT CART BROWN ESSY 1.328 GFT SAIRS.
MAI THURS S. SAI 5: 15. Prices E2 50E7.00. (Not suitable for children).
STEAMING
YOTED COMEDY OF THE YEAR.
SWEI AWARDS 1987.
"Overwhelming Warming Warming Services of Company of The Year Services of The Year Times.

COTTESLOE (NT's small auditorium for low price these Ton'l 7.50 SUMMERON TO 200 NE WOMAN POLY TO'L 6.0 JOHN DOMNE - 2 dramatic study of his life and work, 45 mins Platform Peri all lists £1.50. RURY LANE, Theatre Royal CC 836 8108 THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE. Opens here May 26. Box Office now open. BOX Office BOY Open.

DRURY LANE. Theatre Royal Ct 836
8108 Mon-Fri 7.30 Sal 8.0. SPECIAL
BIDS MON-Fri 7.30 Sal 8.0. SPECIAL
MIDNIGHT MATINEE MARCH 516
AN EVENING'S INTERCOURSE
WITH THE WIDELY LIRED
BARRY HUMPHRIES
Dame Edna is back, bright as a
pregastar. It's a lovely corpeous
"THE SHOW LAVES ONE IN A
STATE OF PLEASURABLE
POSTCOTTAL-EASHAUSTION."
GUARDIAN LAST 6 WEEKS.
BUCHESS. S & CC 836 8243. EVES. UCHESS. S & CC 836 8243. Eves. I, Wed 3. Sal. 5 30 & 8.30. RICHARD TODD Derro Nosbit. Carole Mowlam in THE BUSINESS OF MURDER "The Best Thriller for Years" 5 Mir "An Unabashed Winner" 5 E-sp "A Thriller that Achieves it All. Sensilonal!" Times. "The Most ingenious Mystery in Nawe Appeared in A Second Francisco Mystery in Nawe Appeared in A Second GREAT YEAR DUKE OF YORK'S E-56 5121: CC 836 9857: GTD. Sales 379 odol. Eves. 7 A5. "g price Mat, Teday 3. Sal 5 & 8 15. Special Oifer units 13 Mar. 7 A5. "g price Mat, Teday 3. Sal 5 & 8 15. Special Oifer units 13 Mar. 25 750 bits seals only 25 if bid 2 weeks abead. INOT SALEST STREET STREET SALEST SALEST

NO SEX PLEASE

NO SEX PLEASE

BIRS OF NOR-STOP LAUGHTER

GROUP ales buy office 379 6061.

Credit Cards bookings 930 0751.

Laughter unlimited D.Tel

The supplier unlimited D.Tel

The STOP LAUGHTER

PASS THE BUTLER

THE PASS THE BUTLER

THE WILLIAM

FORTUNE, MADGE RYAM and

PETER JONES. "Kept the audience aughing continuously" D. Tel, MonFORTUNE, MADGE RYAM and

PETER JONES. "Kept the audience aughing continuously" D. Tel, MonFORTUNE, MADGE RYAM and

PETER JONES. "Kept the audience aughing continuously" D. Tel, MonFORTUNE, MADGE RYAM and

PETER JONES. "Kept the audience aughing continuously" D. Tel, MonFORTUNE, NO. W.

GREENWICH S. CT. 01-858 TYSS.

EVENING, T.45. Mai Sais 2.30.

SEASON'S GREETINGS By Alan

AJCKBOURT, MUST end Sairrday.

From March 10 Edward Woodward

IN SULTY'S THE AUGUST EN SOIL

GWENT THE AUGUST EN SOIL

GWENT TAYLOR, ANNA WING in

SKIRMISHES

CATHETINIC MAYES. GWENTAYLOR, ANNA WING IN
SKIRMISHES
by CATHERINE HAYES
THERE IN SERVICE
"Remarkable and coursecous moving
and compelling". Total. "Brutally
Inney" Those Brillianthy coled." Gdn.
quits brillianthy coled." Gdn. Inney" Times "Brief, powerful and quite brilliantly acted" Gdn.

MAYMARKET THEATRE ROVAL 930
0832 E99 7.30. Mais Wed at 2.30.
Sals at 4.00.
PENELOPE KEITH
ANTHONY QUAVER
TREVOR PEACOCK

IN HOBSON'S CHOICE
A Comedy by Harold Brighouse.
Directed by Ronald Eyry.
Opening April 1st, prevs commencing with HOBSTS A Funning in repertoire with HOBSTS AT ANTHONY QUALE.

ANTHONY QUALE.
ANTHONY QUALE.
MICHAEL DENISON
EVELVY LAYE

A COAT OF VARNISH
A New Thriller by Ronald Millar
HER MAJESTY"S. 930 6606 /7. CC
920 6025 /6 Gry Sales 579 6061.
Eves 7, 50 Set Mais 5.0.

N THE RATIONAL THEATRE'S.
MULTI-AWARD WINNING
INTERNATIONAL SHASH HIT
AMADEUS INTERNATIONAL SMASS HIT
AMADEUS
by PETER SHAFFER
Directed by PETER HALL
TREMENDOUS
IGANTIC
BICCESS," Bernard Levin, Times. CINGS HEAD 226 1916. Dpr 7. Show 8. IN PRAISE OF LOVE by Terence Battlean. "A masterplace" F.T. DNDON PALLADIUM 01-457 7373 MICHAEL CRAWFORD IN THE BROADWAY MISKGI mithable Crawford maked in the Broadway Maskell BARNUM GREATEST SHOW IN LONDON'D. Mirror Eves. 7.30. Mala Weds. & Sef. 2.45. Use the Barnum hollines: 01-437 2055. 01-734 B991. for instant Credit Card Reservations

ALEC MCCOWEN

OF ACTING I NAVE EVER SEEN'
GENTING I NAZILING FROD
DUCTION THE PORTAGE TO SAM
UNMISSABLE
EVENT'
GENTING GENTING
CALLETTE OF TAKE
UNMISSABLE
EVENT'
GENTING
CALLETTE
NATIONAL THEATRE. S CC 928
2252. FOR REPRITOIRE SEER
COTTESLOE. Excellent cheap seats
from 10 am day of peri all 3
theory. Also mandby 45 mins
before sign'. Gen park. Restauran
928: 2033. Credit card bigs 928
9355. TOLIES OF THE SULLDING
MALESTY'S.
MEW LONDON CE DILLY LARE WCS
01-400 OC2 or 100 ADA 4079. EVES
THE ANOREW LLOYD WEBBER/
THE ANOREW LLOYD WEBBER/ AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

CATS
Group Beokings 01-405
1579 6061. Apply daily to Box Office
for returns. NOW BOOKING UNITS
SEPTEMBER 441. LATEOMERS
NOT ADMITTED THE LATEOMERS
NOT ADMITTED THE PLASE BE
PROMPT. BAYS OPEN 7. 00DM.

OLIVIER ONT'S OPEN Stage). TON'I.
TOMORY 7. 15 (few price preus)
curys and Bolls, a musical habe
of Broadway.

PALACE
A center to the theater starting
MARTI WEBB WAYNE SLEEP
IN TELL ME ON
A SUNDAY VARIATIONS
MON-Pri: 8.0, Wed 3.0, Sai 5.45 &
8.30, NOW BOOKING.
From March 26, FIRST MIGHT APRIL
That 7.00 pm.
PHOEMIX THEATES (CLARING Cross
Red) 01-836 2324/3611.
EVIS 8.0. Fri a Sat 6.0 & 9.0 "The
audience responded centalically
THEY STAMPED THEY SHRIKKED.
THEY STAMPED THEY SHRIKKED. THEY YELLED" D. Mail
ONE MO" TIME!
The Greet New Orleans Musical.
ONE MO"TIME IS A GOOD TIME!
Group Sales 01.379 6501. Ring
Teleclats: 01-200 0200 for Instant
continued c.c. bigs 24 hrs personal
service available. J. P. DOMIEAVY'S

BALTHAZAR

BALTHAZAR

"A REAL RARITY A ROARING COMEDY STRONGLY AND AFFRE AND THE COMEDY STRONGLY AND THE LYPEC MAMMERSHITH S CT 01-741

2311. Even 7-30. Then May 220 2202 4.50 2-15

MATION OF LIFE AND THE VARIETIES OF TOTHE SUBJECT TO THE SUBJ

OPENS TONIGHT AT 7.00.
Sub Evgs Mon-Thurs 7.30. Fri & 5at at 5.15 & 8.30. ROYAL GALA PER-FORMANCE MARCH 9. Group salos 01-379 6061. 01-579-0061. QUEEN'S, S CC 01-734 1166 Group Sales 01-379 coc1. Evenings 8.00. Mai Wed 3.00. Sat 5.15. 8.30 "ANOTHER COUNTRY" by Julian Mitchell
"A BRILLIANT NEW PLAY" Daily
Mail Seals from \$3.00. Mail Seals from \$2.00.

RAYMOND REVUEBAR CC 734
1593. At 7, 9, 11 p.m. Open Suis.
Paul Raymond presents Thurse to the period of ROUND HOUSE 267 2564 Face Nove Theatre Co in EDWARD It by Beriolt Brocht. Evgs 7.50. BOYAL COURT Sec 730 1745 Evgs 8.00. Mat Sat 4.0. Mon & Sat Mat all seats \$2 HOUSE GUEST
Over 500 bons, "A REALLY
EXCITING THRILLER, IT NEVER
RELAXES ITS GRIP." DT SHAFTESBURY S CC Shaftesbury Ave. W.C.I. Tol Box Office 836 6596. Zod YEAR NEIL SIMON'S HIT NUSICAL MARTIN SHAW SHEILA BRAND THEY REPLAYING OUR SONG
O.A.P.s. E4 (Wed Mat. Only).
Students E4. Evys 8.00 Mai Wed 5.00
Sats 5.00 4 8.30. Credit Card Rhys
930 0731 (4 lines), 9.00-7.00 Sats
9.00-4.30. Reduced Group
Bookings: 01-839 5092. STRAND THEATRE CC 01-836 2660
01-836 4143.
NYREE DAWN PORTER
ROY DOTRICE In
MURDER IN MIND
A Tortiler by Torting Feely. "Never
a dult teement." D. Express. "Ingenious plot." Second only to the
Monatere Spectator. Evgs Mon-Fri
8.0. Sats 5.0 2 8.0. Mais Thurs 3.0.

Max Harrison VICTORIA PALACE THEATRE
OPENS THURSDAY AT 6.45—
Limitod Season
Proviews Iomotrow. Mon. Turs 87.30, Wed & Sal at 2.30 a 7.30
ELIZABETH TAYLOR THE LITTLE FOXES by
LILLIAN MELLMAN
Advance Box Office Open
01-854 4757/8
Credit cards accepted. Group sales
80x Office 379 6061 WAREHOUSE, Donmar Theeire, Earlham St. Covent Gdn. Box Office 95c 6868. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE IMON OF ATMENS lodgy 81.00 Deal of ATMENS lodgy 81.00 Firm 5 March. WESTMINSTER TH. 854 0285. Till Mar27. Mailnees Dally 2, 15. September 50, 22, 50 J. B. PRIESTLEVS Mysiery Thriller AN INSPECTOR CALLS WHITEHALL, 829 6975, 930 8012/7785. CC: 930 6695/4. Group Lales 379 6061. Angela John THORNE & WELLS DISGRACEFULLY HILARIOUS D Exp. "ANYONE FOR DENIS?" "RESTORES THE SOUND OF CENUINELY IRREVERENT LAUGH-TER TO OUR THEATRE" F T. Mon-Sat 8.15pm. Sat Mai, 5 00. YNDHAM'S S CC Charing X Rd "A MAGNIFICENT "A RAGNIFICENT
new production" S. Times
ALL MY SONS
by ARTHUR MILLER
"ome of the lew great story-telle"
modern drama" Obs.
COLIN BLAKELY COLIN BLARRLY
"MARVELLOUS" Gdn
ROSEMARY HARRIS
"OUTSTANDING" D. Tel
Directed by
MICHAEL BLAKEMORE
THE HIGHEST
ROBE" LD. FROM BEGINNING
ENT 32 SAL SOLE D. Wool DEND''S, Tel og-Fri 7 30. Sat 4.50 & 8.0. Wed at 2.30. Box Office 836 3028. CC 19 6665. Grp reductions 836 3962. **CINEMAS** ACADEMY 1. 437 2981. Claude Goretta's A GIRL FROM LORRAINE (AA) Pross 2.00 tnot Sun), 4 10, 6 20, 2.40 ACADEMY 2, 437 5129, Tarkovsky' masterpleco STALKER (A) Perts 2.10 (not Sun) 5.00, 8.00. Single of the state of the stat

ACADEMY 3. 437 8819 Alain Fournier, THE WANDERER (A) (Le Grand Meaulnes) Progs 4,50, 6,50,8.40.

CAMDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 app. Camden Town Tube, CARLOS AURA'S 81,000 WEDDING (U). Progs. 3,25, 5,10, 7,10, 9,10. Advance booking 9,10 perfs. Reduced seal prices Mons. only. ACHEW CALLERY, 43 Old Bond St. WI. BERMARD DUNSTAN, R.A. Rocent Paintings and Pastets, Until 31 March. Mon-Fri 9.30-5.30.

CIC CINEMAS. All seats E2.00 on Mondays, Scals bookable for the last evening performance (not late night show). Advance box office open 11 am 10.7pm Monday in 2007 JOMN PIPER Gossiches, 11 am 10.7pm Monday in 2007 JOMN PIPER Gossiches, 12 am 2007 JOMN PIPER Gossic CURZON. Curzon St., W1. 499 3737 Francois Truffaut's THE WOMAN NEXT DOOR (AA). Eng. sobilities. "This film outclasses all of Truffaut's films. "R Road. Gen. FUm at 2.00 (not Sun). 4.05, 6.20. and 3.40. GRANE KALMAN GALLERY 178
Brommton Rd, SW3, 587 7556.
RRITISH ART: works by Skr
Matthew Smith; Augustus John, L.
S. Lovery, Christopher Wood, Ren
Nicholson, Graham Sutherland,
hon Hitchess, Lowndes, Newcomb,
sic. Daily 10-5; Sals 10-4. ATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 837 8402/11/77 Russell Sq. Tb. 1. MEPHISTO (AA) 2-45, 5.30, Exhibition of BRITISH PRINTS

BRITISH PRINTS

1750-1925

Stubbs, Saedby, Cromes, Cotman, Blake, Folmer, Haden, Bone, etc.

WILLIAM WESTON GALLERY

7 Royal Arcade, Albemarie St. WI.

GALLERY 19 LTO, 10 Grosvenor St. WI. 10-491 8103 First Losdon
Exhibition by SERGE JAMET III
MATCH 5151. 5.15 AMERA BUFF (A.) 2.50, 4.50, 5.50, 8.50, Lic'd Bar, Lasi 7 days.
6.50, 8.50, Lic'd Bar, Lasi 7 days.
6ATE CAMDEN 367 1201/485 2446, 12mden 70eur 15. THE CONTRACT
(AA) 2.45, 4.45, 6.45, 8.50, Lic'd Bar, 4.45, 6.45, 8.50 GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031. MAY-FAIR HOTEL, Stratton St., Green Park Tb. J 45, B 30. MEPHISTO (AA). LEFEVRE GALLERY: 50 Bruton St.
WI OI 493 1572/3 AN EXHLBITION OF IMPORTANT XIX & XX
CENTURY WORKS OF ART. MOREY 10-5 CATE. NOTTING MILL. 221 0220/727 5750 CUTTERS WAY (X) 2 45, 4.45, 6.45, 8.45 Lau? days. Laie night (1) 15, MiDNIGHT COWBOY (X) LENNY (X). LUMLEY CAZALET, 24 Davies St. W1. 499 5068. LEE STRASBURGER-Drawings: MARTIN WARE-Etchings and Agazints: MICHAEL FARCLOUGH-Aquatiets. Until 19 MARCH. LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE (930 5252). BEATH WISH II (X). 502 props dy L. 10 inot Sun; 3.35 5.05. 8 35. Late night show \$8.55 prop Mon-Fri & all props Sat & Sun / also Late night show). MARLBOROUGH & Albemarie St. W.I. RUFINO TAMAYO — RECENT PAINTINGS until 6 March Mon-Fri 10-5.30 Sat 10-12,30. MINEMA. 45 Knightsbridge. 235
4225/6. "BREAKER MGRANT"
(A) Daily 5.00 5.00, 7.00,
9.00. "It is one of the rare films
that improve with second viewing."
Times ODEON NAYMARKET. (920 2738) 2771.) ON GOLDEN POND (A). Sep Props Dly 1 30. 4 45. R.O. Late Night Show Fri & Sal 11.15. All Seals Bookable for all Perform-ances at Box Office or by Post. aucre at Box Office or by Post.

DDEON LEIGESTER SQUARE (950 6111) Pri Isio 930 4250; 930 4256.

PAUL NEWMAN & SALLY PIELD in "ARSENCE OF MALICES"
Sep Progs Drs open dly 1.00, 4.00, 1900 115) All seats bookable by Jost or box office.

SCREEN ON THE HILL 435 3366, Isin McKellen, Ava Gardner, PRIEST OF LOVE. (AA), 1.45, 2.15, 6.46, 9.15, Lichd Bar. Clab Show—Initial Membership).

THE LANE ST MAPTIN'S LANE. Wilner of DOWN DREAMS (X), For info 240 0071, Box Office 256 0031, Sep progs Dly 3.45, 6.15, 8.45, All Seats Bookable for 8.45, Box Office 266 0031, Sep progs Dly 3.45, 6.15, 8.45, All Seats Bookable for 8.45, Brog. **ART GALLERIES** 

Box No. replies should be addressed to: The Times, P.O. Box 7, 200, Gray's Inn Road, London, WC1X 8EZ

ANTHONY d'OFFAY, 9 & 23 Dering SI WI. BRITISH DRAWINGS & WATERCOLOURS 1890-1940/JAN DIBBETS.

Transcending even the economic revolution was the emergence of oil as a weapon of political blackmail. The industrial democratical process of the control of racies saw imposed on them not only an economic upheaval but fundamental changes in their social cohesion and political life.

As the new decade began As the new decade began, world conditions of supply and demand shifted inexorably against the consumers. The dimensions of the change were not immediately apparent. The illusion persisted that one was watching commercial bargaining and not a revolugaining and not a revolu tionary upheaval.

the proximate cause was the overthrow in September 1969 of the pro-Western King Idris of Libya by the radical Colonel Muammar Gaddafi. (It must be stressed that the price explosion was not a personal decision; one way or sonal decision; one way or another market conditions would have produced a price explosion, though perhaps over a longer period of time). Until then the dominant role among the oil-producing countries was played by essentially conservative governments whose interest in increasing their oil revenues was balanced by their depen-dence on the industrial democracies for protection against external (and per-haps even internal) threats. Gaddafi was free of such inhibitions. An avowed radi cal, he set out to extirpate Western influence. He did not care if in the process he weakened the global econ-

omy.
The working level of the
United States Government, especially in the State Department, operated on the romantic view that Third World radicalism was really frustrated Western liberalism. Third World leaders, they believed, had become extremist because the West had backed conservative regimes, because we did not understand their aspirations, because their societies were backward and eager for change — for every reason, in fact, other than the most likely: ideological commitment to the implacable anti-Western doctrines they were espousing.

I did not, in Nixon's first term, take an initiating role in Middle Eastern policy. There were desultory discussions in the Washington about to unfold: first, a Special Actions Group creeping increase in prices; (WSAG) on what attitude to then the bost governments' take toward the new Libyan gradual, de facto takeover regime. In a meeting of of ownership and oper-November 24, 1969, I raised ational control from the oil the question whether to companies; and finally the have the 40 Committee [The resulting ability of the inter-agency committee producer governments to supervising court intelli- link the sale of oil to gence activities] canvass political the possibility of covert especially the Arab-Israeli action. A study was pre-conflict.
pared of economic and At the beginning of 1970, pared of economic and At the beginning of 1970, political pressure points on Libya demanded larger oil not have their heart in it. All options involving action Libya picked on the most were rejected. According to vulnerable link in the In effect, the oil prothe bureaucratic consensus, chain, the independent ducers were beginning to our only choice was to try

ern Europe chose actively competitors. It was the first to curry favour with time a producing country Libya's radical ruler. As is often the case, decisions amounted to an embargo.

Sunday serialization from the Kissinger memoirs continues this weekend with When God Called Chairman Mao.

#### Henry Kissinger on how the West failed to meet the oil challenge



Happiness is a country flowing with oil: Prince Fahd and Shaikh Yamani of Saudi Arabia in close conversation at an Opec meeting in Algiers in 1975

# Oil: the blackmail weapon that changed the world

that seemed prudent and later era, rejecting any with a vengeance, forging for "equity participation" restrained when they were measures of support to an efficient cartel willing to an efficient cartel willing to an efficient cartel willing to reduce its production concretelists to posterity. In the costs of the cutback, trary to the historical quickly, the negotiations made have come to appear compensate Occidental for reduce its production conreckless to posterity. In the costs of the cutback. trary to the historical 
cause of short-term economic prudence the West Occidental yielded to 
accepted Gaddafi's revolu Libyan blackmail on Sepaccepted Gaddafi's revolu Libyan blackmail on Septo Libyan blackmail on Septo Libyan blackmail on Septo Convenient began to take accepted Galderi's revolution—and this, as it turned tember 4, 1970, agreeing to out, was bound to affect an immediate increase of 30 also the West's political cents a barrel, rising to 40 relations with the conservacents over five years. The tive oil producers. Libya taught these rulers

fateful lesson: the industrial democracies would not protect friendly govern-ments so long as their radical, avowedly hostile successors did not chal-lenge the democracies' access to oil. Hence, there was no point in seeking to buy Western goodwill by restraint on oil prices or anything else. For a year or two, the occasion to apply this insight did not arise. But as market conditions changed, it subtly affected the attitudes of even the

moderate governments.
Thus did the political balance also shift, just as market conditions were transforming the economic equilibrium. Radical Libya then triggered a process by which the host governments gradually discovered, and began to exercise, their dominant power over the world oil market.

There were three discernible stages in the revolution conditions,

Libya; but the agencies did revenues from the companies operating on its soil. company Occidental Petro-leum, and imposed proto get along with Gaddafi. leum, and imposed pro-Whereas America was duction cutbacks on it more deciding on passivity, West-severe than those on its had implemented what bargain collectively and to amounted to an embargo. resist selective blackmail by

The majors in turn sharing oil. demonstrated their short- fronically.

ther companies soon fol-

At this stage, the econ-omic impact of these settlements was less significant than the political impli-cations. Heretofore the oil companies, bargaining as a unit, had imposed a unified price. Now the united front of the companies had been split, shattering one of the buffers between the producing and consuming countries. This set up a



Extracted from Years of Upheaval by Henry Kissinger to be published by Weidenfeld and Nicolson and Michael Joseph on March 29, price £15.95.

"leapfrogging" system outcome was that between the Mediterranean suppliers and those of the Our hands-off Persian Guif. In December 1970, Opec, emulating the Libyan precedent, convened in Caracas and formally "concurrent" negotiations requested new price nego-tiations between the majors ling in with the leapfrog and all the petroleum-ex-porting nations. The upshot was the Tehran porting nations.

In effect, the oil protake full control of their increase of around 40 cents oil. Too late the companies a barrel for the Persian bestirred themselves. In Gulf; and the Tripoli agree-January 1971 they agreed to ment of April 2, which not what they had failed to do unexpectedly led to an even what they had failed to do four months earlier: to larger price rise for Libya.

wind, to use a phrase of a Opec accepted the proposal

Government began to take an interest. It was urged on by the oil companies, which honoured pattern of asking for assistance only at the last moment, and then only ad hoc, not for a long-term strategy — which they feared would lead to government control. They asked for, and received, dispensation from the Department of Justice so that a united front of the

producing nations. Irwin proudly reported to the President on January 25 that in the three countries

he had visited (Iran, Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait), he had stressed that we would follow our tradition of not becoming involved in the details of commercial negotiations — neatly removing the one fear that might have moderated producer demands: the threat of United States governmental intervention. If confrontation was to be avoided and if our government would not involve itself in system outcome was that the com- even more dramatic in-

> agreement of February 14, 1971, which amounted to an

Both producing groups agreed to maintain this level for five years — a demonstrated their shortsightedness by letting an leapfrogging tactics they hold a world record in the inconvenient competitor also demanded that Opec scale and speed of its twist slowly, slowly in the negotiate as a unit. In time violation. Opec put forth a demand.

on participation turned into

a mirror image of the talks on price. An initial con-cession produced not agreebut The seemed to provide no ceiling to producer exactions. And the companies were than in diminishing participation.

For three years, a new infrastructure had been elaborated by the oil-producing nations built on the weakness and irresolution of the consumers. Free-market theology had kept companies would not be of the consumers. Free-treated as a violation of market theology had kept anti-trust laws. At the the consumer governments, urgent request of the com-panies, Under Secretary of States, out of negotiations State John M. Irwin II was as the companies were dispatched to the Middle rendered defenceless. Poli East on January 16, 1971, to tical demands had become urge moderation on the oil-producing nations.

When Western Hemis phere oil could no longer replace imports from the Arab world, the threat of a production cut-off by Opec suddenly turned into a crucial weapon. The October war put a triumphal arch over this structure. On October 16 Opec abandoned the creeping increase of oil prices in favour of a dramatic rise. and the Arab members of Opec, agreed to cut their oil production. These production cuts, whatever their political rationale, in fact sustained the higher price and laid the basis for

ies. Their reluctance to cooperate with one another ability, virtually guaranteeing a permanent crisis.

The beginning of wisdom for an oil strategy should

have been solidarity among all major consumer nations. That was prevented by six months of transatlantic tensions now magnified by the panic triggered by the price rises, production cutbacks, and embargo. No European government took up our offer of private exchanges on energy cooperation. They missed no opportunity to dissociate from our Middle East diplomacy. By December 1973,

we were being told that some of our allies were asking for preferential treatment from the Arabs for having disavowed our Middle East policy. We could never confirm all these allegations but they were too numerous not to have a foundation. It was what is most striking about a not one of the finer collection of papers assessing

moments of allied relations. The Opec ministers in Tehram on December 22-23 boosted the oil price from \$5.12 a barrel to \$11.65 a barrel — an increase of 128 per cent, on top of the 70 per cent October increase

It is now obvious that this decision was one of the pivotal events in the history of this century. Even now, the domestic political impli-cations are still working pens when young men and women leave school and college to find their skills rejected and join the millions thrown out of work since the oil crisis? The way is open for dema-goguery, political polariza-tion, and violence.

nations, if it was ever true that economic aid was necessary to prevent the division of our planet into the few who were rich and the many who were poor, if the maintenance of peace required us to try to close the gap, then the oil price rise worked marvellously to defeat these objectives. One's compassion is perhaps tempered with impatience at the quiescence with which they accepted the exactions of the oil producers and railed instead against their fellow victims in the West. This reflects either helplessness and company the statement decrept idealogy. or decrepit ideology. Never before in history

has a group of such relatively weak nations been able to impose with so little protest such a dramatic change in the way of life of the overwhelming majority of the rest of mankind. The poetic justice, if such it is, is that this "achievement" threatens their own stabliry, a perception that may be gradually dawning. Few political structures can sustain the accelerated rate of growth made possible by such an enormous transfer of wealth. Dislocations are bound to occur. The upheaval in Iran in

the late 1970s was at once a caricature and a warning. The overheated economic by the price increases provoked an elemental reaction that rejected the very materialistic values that gave rise to the rapid growth; the end result was, ironically, the systematic impoverishment of the country. Nor is internal convulsion the only threat to producing nations. The economic enfeeblement of the industrial democracies may yet cause much of the oil states' material acquisitions to evaporate like a mirage. For a financial crisis in the West would destroy also the producers' investments in those coun-The hesitant reaction of tries. Or if the West proves the consuming nations economically unable to compounded their difficult- sustain the role of military protector in the Persian Gulf — or loses its incenperpetuated their vulner- tive to do so on behalf of nations systematically undermining the world economy — then many of the oil producers may nations become easy pickings for foreign predators.

Thus the producers' dilemma approaches a joke played by history on those who would seek to force its pace. If they spend their exactions too rapidly, they risk domestic upheaval; if they hoard them, they court a weakening of the international economic system to a point where they too become victims.

© Henry A. Kissinger, 1982

#### Ronald Butt

# Listen to the candid friends

the Government's economic performance, just published by the Institute of Economic Affairs under the general title "Could do better", is that the criticisms of those who support the Government's general position are incomparably more convinc-ing than those who oppose it. For the opponents, Pro-fessor Richard Layard of the London School of Economics London School of Economics and an economic adviser to the SDP, is convinced that the cardinal error has been the Government's insistence on fighting inflation without an incomes policy, which has resulted in unemployment rising much more than it otherwise would have done. Yet he is forced to recognize that a conventional incomes that a conventional incomes policy is politically impracti-cable and also economically distorting (SDP leaders please note) and he therefore advocates a wage inflation tax levied on employers

who give wage increases above a norm. He would exclude central and local government but include nationalized industries mationalized industries—which raises the weird vision of the Chancellor's taxing Sir Peter Parker for (say) giving way to Aslef or Sir Derek Ezra for yielding to the miners.

miners.

Still, it is at least a suggestion. Professor Maurice Peston of Queen Mary College. London, a past adviser to Labour ministers, argues that the Government's cardinal error has been to be of money ignore the role of money wages in determining the operation of the economy. But he is content to observe productivity is at the heart of our difficulties and leave us with the thought that the issues are really political and not economic at all, taking a side-swipe at the non-consensus politics of both Labour extremists and the present government.
Which brings me to the

29,000m boost for the economy proposed by Mr Peter Shore in his alternative. Budget before I discuss the more constructive criticisms of the Government's economic supporters. To create omic supporters. To create jobs, Mr Shore advocates jobs, Mr Shore advocates public capital spending; cut-ting the National Insurance surcharge and other taxes; lowered interest rates and a cheap pound. However, the inflationary consequences of such a package can hardly be ignored even by a Labour shadow Chancellor not yet constrained by economic

Mr Shore's answer to inflation seems to be stringent government control at home; protectionism and an attempt to work out a general understanding on wage re-straint and cost control with the unions. He dare not breathe the

words "incomes policy" (as he virtually admits) but we all know that this is what he means: back to George Brown and the National Plan, and back to Wilson/Callaghan and the Social Contract -but this time with a much heavier dependence on pro-tection and a socialist siege conomy.
All this could be made to

work at a price. What we should be clear about is that should be clear about is that the greater the expansionist boost provided by a Labour government, the greater would be the necessity for a rigidly controlled society if Weimar-type inflation was to be avoided. Expansion (probably only temporary) would be bought at a price to liberty that no previous Labour government has been willingto pay. That, of course, is Mr Healey's, Mr Shore's and Mr Hattersley's problem (and for all I know, Professor Pes-ton's), though it is plainly no problem for Mr Benn.

So let us return to the collection of papers assessing critics among the Go ment's supporters. The rost enthusiastic contributor to entiusiastic contributor to the Institute of Econotic Affairs symposium is ho-fessor Richard Stapleton of the Manchester Busines School. He believes that the Government in research to Government, in macro-eco omic terms, is on the way an Erhard-type economizacle. Yet he is also in the doubt that, at the micro-eco omic level the Covernment omic level, the Governme could do much more than has to "get the conditions right for entrepreneurship and growth". Professor Stapleton be1177.

WHIN THE

lieves that the Government could do much more to help growth by further financial guarantees to assist the take-off of new firms; by improving the tax position of new businesses and by insisting that firms contribute to an insurance fund to pay for necessary redundancies. Above all, he advocates encouraging share ownership as the real alternative to union power.

This comes near to the heart of the matter. The Government will only "beat" unreasonable union power by by-passing it and making sure that every worker has a stake in the prosperity of his work-organization that is more to him than his stake in mass union power. This means legislating for works councils on the German model; it means action by the government in giving workers a share in their compa-

The point is clearly grasped by a number of Conservative back-benchers who are wholly on the side of Mrs Thatcher's "dry" macrobelieve (more so, curiously, than many "wets") that she should do more to draw on the spirit that moved the National Freight workers — National Freight workers — and should do so before the election if it is to have the chance of the second term. Mr Peter Hordern, for instance, a senior Tory back-

bencher specializing in econ-omic and financial matters, is convinced that it would be possible for the Government to bring in a short Bill in this Parliament allowing workers to buy shares in their firms on the same basis that council tenants can buy houses—say at a 30 per cent discount which would depend term of years. He argues that it is morally

right as well as expedient to-move in this direction; that workers should have a stake in the organization to which they give their working lives; that it is wrong that share determined by the operations of financial institutions whose operations often have little reference to the business realities of a particular company. What is more, a market with more private investors gradually achieved by worker share-owning, could help prevent some of the more meaningless market fluctuations, Such arguments

dry" Tories are much more impressive and constructive criticism of government policy than the demands of wets" who want only to buy another term of office with blanket expansion, and never mind the inflationary deluge to come. The government would be wise to accept that it has the capacity to do better; listen to the friends of its macro-economic policy, and remember that to be "dry" does not oblige it to be hard or rigid. It needs the workers on its side in an industrial democracy; if it does not get them there in this parliament, the SDP will do its best to win them, on precisely such issues, in the

: 22

44 5 3

3 ....

 $\mathbb{R} \approx \mathbb{H}_{d + 27}$ 

 $s_{(2\pi e)\to \pi_{(2)}}$ 

Bridge Co

 $\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}}}}}}}}$ 

F 620 Way 1

Fait, France in program is

er representation

W bealth

The transport

Att procedure

in medicine

ነ በነር ነ

Modeline de a

Chiate At

the treater

Mean, and the control of the control

de de effect of a ... doctor will interest action

Assist Actions

Patient 39 p. a.

merch mirec contain to the contain to the contain to the contain

Tr. The the part of the part of

# In war, in peace & you need his help Al Trabbelling Singuled filense a helpfrom and his dependants A donation, a covenant, a legacy to THE ARMY BENEVOLENT FUND will help soldiers ex-soldiers and their families in distress

DEPT.TT. DUKE OF YORKS HQ. LONDON SW3 4SP

#### Poetry and profanity puzzle Melina Mercouri

Andrew Wilson, associate editor of The Observer, has offered Melina Mercouri, the Greek minister of culture, £100 to help finance readings of modern Greek poetry on tape. Mercouri's response, as relayed by the Greek paper Ta Nea, has bureaucratic inertia written all over it. "Without having established the proper procedure for this project", she says, "we

cannot accept."

It is scarcely encouraging to hear that the new Socialist government, which prides itself on eliminating censorship, is even now withholding permission for the release of a recording from Paris Tacopoulos's Keni Diathiki, an appletical systemal and eccept an expletively satirical and eccentrically onomatopoeic work, imitating the language of the New Testament.

Testament.

Tacopoulos published the text in 1973, when Greece was ruled by colonels who would beat up writers for daring to say that Ancient Greek notables practised homosexuality. A recording of excerpts, vested with quasi-Byzantine music and wailing, had been waiting for government sanction for a month, and Tacopoulos has now been told that unless he can "explain" apparent unless he can "explain" apparent profanities permission will be

Wilson, who would just like to hear modern Greek literature with the proper rhythms, points out that even Odysseus Elytis's great poem Axion Esti, on the strength of which he won the 1979 Nobel prize might be objected to on similar grounds.

# THE TIMES DIARY

Association, makes his debut in the role in the new issue of Which? published today. The strip is called Legal Eagle, a term originally coined, I am told, by Groucho Marx, and by which Tench was known while legal

adviser to The Jimmy Young Show on radio, and That's Life on heroes of comic As a famenter of legislation.

Tench knows no equal, with six contributions on the statute book already, and another four currently before Parliament. He was also a formidable legal adversary before he was equipped with wings and talons. When a misguided newsagent sued him for not paying his bills, Tench counter-claimed, won, and came away with 50p damages.

#### Tower power

Richard Seifert is the name associated with most of the modern office blocks PHS can call to mind when forced to — but when it comes to designing a memorial to the modern movement the terror micer in chief is not to the tower-raiser in chief is put to shame by a team of unknown youngsters from Leytonstone.

Admittedly they were only building in Lego bricks, but it was no mean achievement for three recent students of Bristol Univerrecent students of Bristol University to beat teams from many of the best-known architectural practices in London. Among the vanquished, along with Seifert, were the Ronald Fielding Partnership, who provided the Royal Prince's Palace in Saudia Arabia, and Yorke Rosenberg Mardall, who have done their bit at Gatwick Airport and the Wellington and St Thomas's Hospital. Thomas's Hospital.

The winner in a competition organized by the Building Centre

Trevor Colman, Daryl Murphy and Dingh Aldam — constructed a

modular man holding aloft a symbolic relic. Unsuccessful entries included a toilet adorned with graffitti, a toilet roll holder, and a

Interviewed on Radio 4's World at One yesterday about the English cricketers' tour of South Africa, Ken Turner, secretary of Northamp-tonshire, said: "The question of South Africa has been the nigger in the woodpile." Waugh scoop

Today's issue of The Times Literary Supplement reveals the early life of Charles Ryder, long before he visited Brideshead. Ryder by Gaslight, which the TLS prints today, is the forgotten first chapter of a projected novel which Evelyn Waugh intended to call Charles Ryder's Schooldays.

It was rediscovered by chance in the offices of Waugh's literary agents, A. D. Peters. Searching Waugh's 1970 file for evidence about a contract with Eyre



Glastish has just heard he can't

one of the staff found instead a 12,500 word typescript. waugh's diaries reveal that in 1945 he started writing a novel about school life just after the First World War. No-one knows why it was never finished, or how the introductory chapter, which reads as a self-contained short came to he where it was story, came to be where it was

#### House unfull

I regret, since I enjoyed it, to report that the play in which Leo McKern made an overdue return to the West End — Frank D. Gilroy's The Housekeeper, directed by Tom Conti, at the Apollo — is to close within a month of opening. McKern is at his irascible best,

and well-supported by Connie Booth, but the piece had mixed reviews. Michael Coveney's unkind notice in the Financial Times concluded, "a real lulu". With considerable spirit the management promptly stuck the phrase up as a quote on a billboard at the

#### Still no oppo

In 1980, when Sally Oppenheim went to Paris as British Minister for Consumer Affairs, there was no opposite number in the French government to greet her. Now that the Socialist French Minister for Consumer Affairs, Catherine Lalumiere, is repaying the visit. Oppenheim, the light of British consumerism in the naughty governmental world, has just extinguished herself by resigning for family reasons. Mrs. Thatcher for family reasons. Mrs Thatcher shows no sign of replacing her.

#### Bad figures

The news that the SDP team came 15th of 16 in a computerized competition at running the ecomony will scarcely surprise. Unformulated policies are bound to cause some vacillation.

The Conservatives did even worse. They came lest in a contest at Kingston Polytechnic in which teams from the political parties met schoolboys and college students. The Tories' downfall, as you might might guess, was doctrinaire insistence on reducing inflation at all costs. Labour, led by Clive Soley, MP for Hammersmith North, came tenth, but discoura-gingly for all home economists the winners were sixth formers from the Lycee Français in Kensington.

urn to be

he Go.ra. s. The first

tributor to

Econosic um Fo. Stapleton of

wes that te

macro-eco.

is upon man

e micro-co:

Governmen

more than i

e condition

epreneurskip

tapleton Le-

more c. help nor (marcial sist the take

st by improve

by instaing

tribute to an to pay for

redundancie,

are ownership

riternative to

matter, The Roads

nion prover by

and malling

worker has a

osperity of his

ion that to

an his clake in

power This

the German

s action by the

I RIVERS WATER

their . F.

aj njunta, s

simding

SAME DOM:

10812

v the

114:51 -

11.41

red a

adina .

2000

proveni

近田があかり

gaver

he d

want of

ansion.

11,873

The -

 $psi^{\alpha}(f,\delta)$ 

n to the

ecums :

not "

is Charles

gid

deres

et the

neut.

 $g_{\alpha}(\theta)$ 

1710-5

1400

1000

Stuck "

 $a^{-2\alpha,\beta}$ 

bbo

**S** 

 $X = X^{*}$ 

1:007

greet

remen

,-, . . :

YEV:

West 1

29 - 6 . .

 $\rho(\cdot)$ 

111

13377

70

OFFI

\$\$\$ 65 A

Allen

.....

. dfe "

Winds.

bachgering

Government

econom.

Busing



P.O. Br. 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX SEZ. Telephone; 01-837 1234

# **MUZZLING IRA GUNS**

moral and material support for Inhuen doing battle Northern Ireland can make of the note crucial stages of hostings that led up to the region of 1921 de Valera pore opportune to be aide of the Atlantic his. The Provisional is turn has cultivated America assiduously. which was recently officed by the American cours to register itself as an agent of the IRA after years ing publicly about its aids) has been a principal supplier of funds. Intelligence stirces estimate that some 2000 fully effective weapons have been acquired by the RA from the United States ince 1970. All this has been done against the active disapproval of the United States authorities, the urgent pleas of successive prime ministers of the Irish Republic, and consistent discouragement by respectable leaders of the

republican prisoners in Northern Ireland last summer fired anti-British sentiment in the United States; and although the money rattled into Noraid's collecting boxes at twice the previous rate; the collapse of the hunger strike eastern block.

Irish community in America.

Since the days of the Fenians clearly justified resolve has reverses in both parts of the United States of America created space in which apolo- Ireland. The Royal Ulster has been a sopious source of gists for the discharge of Constabulary acting on a gists for the discharge of Britain's responsibilities in

can only speculate as to the effect of these successes on the ability of the IRA to maintain its supplies of arms and ammunition from the United States. But the potential can be measured against the facts, or rather the estimates put together from intelligence sources, that half the weapons coming illegally into Northern Ireland in 1980-81 are believed to have passed through the United States, and that the proportion coming into the hands of the Although the hunger strike Provisional IRA from that and self-inflicted deaths of source was rather more than half. That is much the most important source of supply. Next are thefts from arsenals. dealers or other persons in the British Isles; then homemade weapons; and only then weapons manufactured in the

in the face of the British. These set-backs for the IRA anything that might Government's steady and have been matched by similar those hopes to revive.

Constabulary acting on a much improved flow of intelli-gence, including that from informers, has made a signifi-At the same time the cant number of arrests lead-American law enforcement ing to serious charges. Arms agencies have been having and explosives in unusually some successes in their watch large quantities have also on IRA gun-running activi- been uncovered on both sides on IRA gundang charges of the border, it would brought by the FBI of a tempting providence, and contrary to experience, to draw from these encouraging cans one of whom was a developments any firm con-director of Noraid. The case clusion about the IRA's operis now coming to court. One ational capacity in the near future. The attempted mirder the other day of the Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland is a chilling reminder that a well-found terrorist organization can always strike so long as it remains in the field.

> How long it remains in the field depends much on the of harassment to which it is subjected by the forces of law. It depends even more on the terrorists' will to struggle on, which is in turn governed by their hopes of success. The fact that people are informing more freely against the IRA is one that must damage those hopes. The new Irish government, when it is formed, and Mr Prior with his new initiative, when he is ready, have a duty to be alert in what they do to anything that might cause

#### WHEN THE KILLING HAS TO STOP

The vote in the House of influence was often a very In El Salvador, too, there are ton in rayour of negotiations between the two sides in El-Salvador is an indication of up to United States policy in this sort are widely seen as a have They were recently given public backing by President Lopez Portillo of Mexico, who offered his country's services as a mediator. But they have so far been refused by the ruling junta in El Salvador as being a capitulation to the guerrillas, and this refusal has been supported by the

Reagan administration.

It is natural that the United States should be concerned about signs of communist subversion and do what it can to counter them. All those who believed that an American retreat from Indochina would usher in a new era of independence and happiness for Cambodia and Laos, as well as Vietnam, might re-member the terrible sequel. But there is a difference between totalitarian communist/Marxist movements encouraged or even directed from outside and indigenous pluralist movements which have a left-wing colouring but are basically coalitions of revolt against the corrupt exercise of power. The rhetoric from Washington is close to suggesting that all leftist movements are implanted in Latin America the schemers of the Kremlin or Havana and that is a dangerous over-simplification.

very particular circumstances which vary from country to country, but which tend to have certain points in com-mon, among them a concentration of wealth in the hands of a few, repressive governments and pressures for reform. In the past, American

Representatives in Washing powerful factor, particularly hard-line Marxists among the in the small countries of Central America, and it was almost always thrown on the the opposition that is building side of the status quo. It is, therefore, hardly surprising the region. Negotiations of that opposition movements adopted anti-American possible way of ending the attitudes, or even that they bloodshed in El Salvador, should sometimes look for assistance to the United States' arch rival, the Soviet Union, as Cuba has. This may be irritating or even menacing, but to see them as having been put there by some outside influence is to get the sequence of events in the wrong order

> In proposing a programme of aid President Reagan has moved some way towards rectifying American policy and that is to be welcomed. It is true the purely economic aid is very limited and may well be even more so once Congress had its say, and that its effects can only be felt in the long term. But President Reagan, by these acts, has recognized that the best way to counter subversive movements is to eliminate the grievances on which they feed. The need now is to carry the same approach into thoughtful diplomacy, away from indiscriminate confrontation and into mediation so that moderate forces may beencouraged and not forced to alliance with extremists. This requires acknowledging that the motive force behind the Sandinista government in Mexico takes the view, of Nicaragua or some of the course, that the revolutionary guerrillas in El Salvador, are movements in Central American communication of the course of as much nationalistic as Marxist. In Nicaragua there is

> the maintenance of a large private sector. They are also lations with Washington. as to deny President Portillo's There is scope for discussion.

guerrillas. But one of the main objectives of nego-tiations should be to ensure that the influence of the hardliners in any settlement is limited, and that the moderates are strengthened. The dilemmas in El Salva-

dor will not go away with the election, even if President Duarte's Christian Democrats defeat the extreme right. The guerrillas will still be there and American opinion, barely recovered from the traumas of Vietnam, is strongly opposed to deeper involvement and especially the commitment of American combat troops. So the risk remains that the present regime could be overthrown and replaced one which had become violently anti-American and

forced into the Cuban camp. The cease-fire and negotiation advocated by Mexico's President Lopez Portillo is a cannier course for American policy to pursue. The Rus-sians and Cubans have their best opportunities when there is fighting going on because then they or their allies can send arms to the side they favour. When the fighting stops their influence is liable to diminish because they cannot supply the economic help which is then needed; the Russians have already made it clear they are not prepared to take on the burden of another Cuba in Central America.

Mexico takes the view, of ca are comparable to its own revolution earlier this century They are the product of strong Marxist element and that it is possible to come ery particular circumstances which vary from country to output, but which tand to suppress dissent. But the output, but which tand to Sandinistas still have a com- United States to thwart the mitment to pluralism and to establishment of hostile governments in Central America. The record of confronanxious to have good re- tation is hardly so successful

#### Mental health

From Professor John Gunn and Sir, We are psychiatrists working at the Institute of Psychiatry in

London who have a special interest in medico-legal matters. A Mental Health (Amendment) Bill is currently before Parliament. It contains a proposal to Set up a Mental Health Com-mission to monitor the treatment of those patients who are detained in hospital against their wishes because they are suffering rom a mental disorder which

interferes with their judgment.
Like the Royal College of
Psychiatrists we accept that this
is an appropriate development in
mental health law at the present time. However, the Bill contains a clause (Clause 38(3)) which would preclude psychiatrists giving any medication to a detained patient or any diagnostic procedure involving physical interference unless either the detained patient consents to the treatment, or permission is obtained from a Mental Health Act medical com-

This means that in some circumstances medicines such as anti-depressants, might sedatives, and the like could not be given by

What will the effects of all this the difficult, disturbed, and be? The doctor will lose control dangerous patient.

of the treatment of his sickest patients. This could mean that a patient will get no treatment should the patient's consultant psychiatrist and the medical commissioner disagree, and this in spite of the fact that two doctors and a lay person (rela-tive, social worker, or judge) may have already agreed that the patient should be detained in hospital for treatment.

Who will be responsible in law for such circumstances? Where will patients be able to obtain recourse for inadequate treat-ment? The consultant will be faced with either discharging a sick and possibly dangerous patient or detaining him without treatment, thus denying a dis-abled individual a chance of improved health.

Next there will be a massive increase in unnecessary bureau- From Mrs Margaret Plouman cratic procedures and a considerdiversion of medical able resources from the provision of patient care to an expensive quango.

Worst of all nurses and psychiatrists are opposed to detention without treatment, believing that such an eventuality and the like could not be given by the patient's doctor alone. He would not even, on his own authority, he able to carry out necessary blood tests to check the safety of the drugs being prescribed if the patient accepted the drug but refused the blood test.

When the like could not be given by would turn psychiatric hospitals into prisons. If Clause 38(3) is passed staff will increasingly refuse to admit patients under compulsory detention, thus exacerbating the problem which successive governments have tried to tackle, that of persuading NHS services to accept and treat NHS services to accept and treat

None of these questions was raised in the earlier White Paper and consultation procedures. We do not believe that HM Government or Parliament wish to achieve these effects, and we therefore trge the House of Commons to reject Clause 38(3) in its present form. Yours sincerely,

JOHN GUNN, PAUL BOWDEN, HN HAMILTON, DAVID MAWSON, JAMES MACKETTH, PAMELA TAYLOR, Institute of Psychiatry, De Crespigny Park, Camberwell, SES. February 26.

#### Patients from abroad

Sir, In a leader today (February 24) you point out the complicated and distressing problems that would arise from Mr Fowler's plan to raise £6m from six million visitors to this country, to help defray the cost of their emerg-

ency medical treatment.

If he wishes to raise this sum, would he not be well advised to cut the Gordian knot and charge all adult visitors from the particular countries in question a tax of, say, £2 on arrival here? Yours faithfully, MARGARET PLOWMAN. 52 Felstead Road, Orpington, February 24:

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

# disorders

From Dr J.E. Thomas

Sir, Once again a report is produced on the prison system which condemns the behaviour of uniformed prison officers. Your report (February 25) on the Wormwood Scrubs "riot" catalogues the same depressing list of staff misdemeanours. And, once again, concentration on the real issue—anarchy among staff—has generally been deflected by discussion around the usual irrelevant bolt holes, the records of the prisoners, and overcrowd-

Your Correspondent in today's issue (February 26) reminds us of the chronic failure of uniformed staff to obey orders, or some-times even to obey the law. And the list could have filled one of your pages. The breakdown of discipline is so widespread and of such long standing that we forget how serious a breach is the refusal, as at Pucklechurch, to allow a member of the Board of Visitors into the prison: a person who is the representative of both the Home Secretary and the community and is entitled under the law to visit at any time. This kind of behaviour, which,

any governor will tell you, is widespread, is illegal and leaves out of account such acts as the vindictive stopping of visits on Boxing Day, which was described as "negotiated".

Perhaps the most important point: in the Scrubs report concerns the behaviour of the staff after the riot. As elsewhere this demonstrates that the offi-cers do indeed decide on how the prisons will be run. The prison governors, in their evidence to the May inquiry, asked for a strengthening of the discipline code. This was refused. But until this issue of staff caprice is faced we can only look forward to more law breaking and vindictive behaviour by staff and a consequent failure of our historic commitment to treating reasonbly, not to say legally, those

who are locked away.

Mr O'Eriel said that the governors are "In the middle". It is time that they were put back on top, and high time that the Home Office restored the authority which we in the community bave authorised them to exercise. Yours faithfully,

. B. THOMAS, The University of Nottingham, Department of Adult Education, 14-22 Shakespeare Street, February 26

#### Satellite TV

From the Managing Director of BBC Television

Sir, I am sad that Paul Fox bas written a letter (March 2) so sharply critical of the BBC's application to run a subscription channel. He knows as well as I do that someone will end up running such a service and it will consistto a large extent of new feature

The BBC's policy will be to insist that these films are made available to network relevision, either BBC or ITV, after approximately the same delay as at present; and to ensure that any profil made from the enterwise. profit made from the enterprise will go back into television or films and not be diversified into other activities. In short, the licence-fee payer will gain from the BBC's plan. Yours faithfully, ALASDAIR MILNE,

BBC, Television Centre, W12.

From Mr George Engle

#### The Romanovs

From Mr George Engle

Sir, The Romanovs evidently demand weighty tomes. Piers Brendon, reviewing Professor Lincoln's recent effort (February 25) describes it as "an American blockbuster which weighs two and a half pounds and packs a punch on every page". My copy of William Gerbardi's pistol-packing book on them, published in 1940 with the subtitle, "Evocation of the past as a mirror for the of the past as a mirror for the present", weighs all of 3lb 7oz and, though not mentioned in Michael Holroyd's piece on Gerhardi which you published in 1981, is (as the saying goes), as good as a novel, and certainly deserves to be better known. Yours faithfully. GEORGE ENGLE, 32 Wood Lane, Highgate, No.

#### Lead in petrol

February 26

From the Director, Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd. Sir, I am responding to The Times's leader (February 9, "Poison in the air") where you comment on lead in petrol. In view of my position I have had to take an interest in this subject because of requests for informa-tion on the likely effect of leadfree petrol on car engines.

I must say at the outset that car engines can, of course, be made to run on lead-free petrol. If they are to maintain the same performance as at present, the engines will have to be bigger and they will certainly be less

Present engines cannot run on lend-free petrol and will fail if it is tried. They also cannot run on petrol at 0.15 grammes per litre (gf) unless the octane rating is maintained. It is for this reason that there will be additional costs. in refining. But, and I emphasize this, both vehicle manufacturers and the petroleum industry can respond to these demands if they are laid upon them. From now on I speak as a father and a recent grandfather from an entirely

personal point of view. Sources of lead in blood are food, water and air. The water Angeles and Tokyo areas, where contribution depends, it seems, all sorts of emissions become

### Wormwood Scrubs 'Dichotomy of values' on cricket tour. Mr Jeremy Thorpe

Yours.

March 2.

of the fact that the South Africans playing against the English team will all receive full

Sir, Amidst the furore about the

South African cricket tour two

things strike me. How strange that on the day when there is such a fuss in the House of

Commons, the captain of the "official" rugby union tour should receive the OBE from the

Secondly, Mr Boycott's smile must be wryer than usual at all the talk of banning these players.

When he turned down the money

offered by Mr Packer was there not a similar threat? Will anyone

give me odds against, say, Graham Gooch playing for, or indeed captaining, England within the next five years? It must be a good bet.

Sir, I was sitting at home last night watching the news and the latest information concerning the outrageous behaviour of En-

was so indignant that I took

off my jacket (made in South Africa) and opened another bottle

of South African wine. I even put

down the British travel brochure

inviting me to holiday in South

cricketers daring to

Yours faithfully,

21 Woodlands Road.

From Mr Tony Hodges

appear in South Africa.

DAVID LITTLE,

Formby,

Africa.

Yours etc.

The Park.

Springbok colours?

41, Ayrsome Road. Stoke Newington, N16.

From Mr David Little

ALISON DAVIS.

From Mr D. G. Auger

Sir, Once again controversy has erupted over a number of English cricketers who have gone to South Africa to work at their chosen profession. Their motives are almost certainly mercenary and have nothing to do with the endorsement of the noxious political philosophy apartheid.

I am appalled, not by the desire of any person making a living from a profession depending as it does not form and obside beauty.

does on form and physical health to increase their gross earnings, but by the wave of hypocrisy that inevitably follows. After all cricketers from India, Pakistan and the West Indies come to this country for the same reason and actually play in county teams alongside South Africans.

There appears to be no dissen-sion regarding this anomaly or the fact that Britain and South Africa continue to enjoy very strong and mutually profitable trade links. This dichotomy of ralues is compounded by continu-ing sporting and trade links with the Soviet Union and her satel-lites, all countries in which the cause of human rights leaves much to be desired.

Afghanistan is forgotten and the war against man's inhumanity to man returns to the cricket field, so pale is the shadow of this once great nation that its light to stop this ridiculous play. Yours sincerely,

D. G. AUGER, 6 Courtlands Avenue. Hampton, March 2.

From Miss Alison Davis

Sir, Your correspondent, John Woodcock (March 2), suggests the 12 English cricketers currently in South Africa are simply rewarding the efforts of the South African Cricket Union (SACU) to bring multi-racial cricket to South African playing fields. He chooses to ignore the political implications of their visit: is he so naive as to think that in South Africa sport and politics are played in different

The players may feel they are just playing cricket; the South Government no doubt feels it has won a political victory. It will exploit the affair to point out to its own supporters that there is a good deal of sympathy worldwide for South Africa — and by that the Government means (however much the players themselves or even the SACU may protest) sympathy for the policies of

Or perhaps Mr Woodcock can

capacity being several times larger than any foreseeable level

of future sales. It would have had to be closed altogether if no buyer had been found. As it was,

the deal we struck was advan-tageous not only in financial terms, but also in that it gave

Bathgate some on-going business on engine supply and saved some

There was no question of hanging a public "for sale" notice on the tractor business, particularly as the disposal involved the closure of the

existing Bathgate operation. Such

existing battigate operation. Such a premature announcement would undoubtedly have resulted in an immediate evosion of customer confidence with the

BL Bathgate sale

#### earlier closure of the business February 27. being a certain consequence.

From Mr G. H. Jacobs

Yours faithfully,

9 St Clare Street

Minories, EC3.

and support to the untouchables

caste system has been abolished.

GEOFFREY H. JACOBS.

However, we did receive a From Mrs Michael Noakes number of approaches from Sir, Quite apart from the f interested parties against which Jeremy Thorpe was fou From Mr D. R. G. Andrews Sir, I refer to your leader column of March 2 in which you referred to the sale of Leyland's agriculwe were able to judge the offer which was finally accepted. take issue with the statement that this was at a "knockdown price". The fact is the business hadbeen losing significant amounts of money and had no hope of viability at Bathgate, production

argument in the last sentence in the article, which talks of the possibility of managerial mistakes being "fudged and concealed". Our procedures and accounts are constantly reviewed and approved by independent auditors.

Additionally, in the case of the tractor disposal we gave full information to the Department of Industry, in accordance with the agreed arrangements between BL and the Government for monitoring the company's progress. As you know, the Comptroller and Auditor General, who has mounted an inquiry into the sale, has full access to the department's

Yours sincerely, D. R. G. ANDREWS, Executive Vice-Chairman, BL and Chairman, Leyland Group, BL Public Limited Company, 35-38 Portman Square, W1.

From Mr R. A. Hood

Sir, I would like to congratulate you on the recent leader (February 24) on the present situation in East Timor. We have long been concerned about the sufferings of the people of that region and would like to press for further debate and discussion in the national press.

One of the most worrying

facets of the situation is the obstacles which Indonesia has

put in the way of the free flow of information from and about East Timor. We would hope that the Indonesians would agree to a request made by our partner on whether one lives in a house

decreased from 7,500 tonnes per year in 1971 to 4,000 today, and

will be at 2,850 per year after 1985. Comparing the two figures and given the fact that lead

deposits from air will not ac-

cumulate in a linear fashion on

the surface of the land, I find the suggestion that air-borne lead is

so significant difficult to accept.

by other countries, notably America and Japan, to eliminate lead from their petrol. Whilst CLEAR are honest enough to admit that the decisions in these countries were assembly due to

countries were principally due to the climatic conditions in the Los

Much is made of the decision

lief, to admit observers from various aid agencies to examine the feasibility of restoring basic agricultural conditions in East Timor. In general we wish to add our

agency, Australian Catholic Re-

voice of support to the growing call for international observers to visit East Timor to give an objective assessment of the situation. Yours sincerely,

R. A. HOOD, Administrator The Catholic Fund for Overseas Development, 21a Sobo Square, W1. February 26.

trapped, because of the temperathat has lead pipes and lead storage tanks, and also whether ture inversion, in a thin layer of the atmosphere near the surface, they suggest that lead was a factor of equal importance as the water is soft or not. As a result water-borne lead contribother poisons. Given that at any levels of fuel consumption the amounts of carbon monoxide, utes between 0 and 40 per cent of the total; air-borne lead contrib-utes directly between 3 and 10 per cent, the rest comes from hydrocarbons and oxides of nitrogen are in ratios of 1000:1, 50:1 and 42:1, respectively, com-pared with lead, I find this equally unacceptable. It was the The CLEAR campaign suggests that air-borne lead is the major contributor to the lead in food effect of lead in petrol on the through deposits on the countrycatalytic converters needed to side. To put this in perspective: the lead in the top 12 inches of control these other substances the UK surface, through natural causes, is 1,250,000 tonnes and the lead emitted from petrol has that gave rise to the ban on lead

in petrol. What is needed is better monitoring so that the small proportion of children at risk from lead in the environment Hot line from whatever source can be identified early and more effort should be devoted to eliminating the major sources of lead in our environment. In sum, I am happy to think that my grandchild and any other grandchildren I may have should grow up in the United Kingdom where the lead in petrol will from 1985 be at a 0.15 g/l level.

Yours sincerely, ANTHONY FRASER, The Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd, Forbes House, Halkin Street, SW1.

#### and Amnesty suggest a different interpretation

From Dr Gordon McGregor Sir, Through their well-inten-tioned letter (February 27), which begins by deploring the world-wide abuse of human rights, Mr David Astor and his friends may only succeed in adding to it. Mr Jeremy Thorpe has been appointed Director of the British Section of Amnesty by an open and rigorous selection procedure. Does he not now have the right to at least a brief opportunity to demonstrate his competence in the post before his unsuitability

is further debated?

He was, conceivably, chosen partly because of the flair and judgment he showed in a previous lengthy period of political leadership. If your correspondents were to arraign retrospectively all the public figures of tively all the public figures of even our recent past whose judgments on private relation-

redgments on private relatives ships had sometimes been reprehensible they would have a long list to work through.

They ask for "impeccable judgment" but have between them enough experience of human affairs to know that it is not to be had. Those who appoint can do no more than seek out the can do no more than seek out the best available judgment for a particular post and, knowing that it will be fallible, advise and support it unless and until it proves damagingly inadequate.

I write as a rank and file member of Amnesty who neither

knows Mr Thorpe nor shares his political affiliation, and remain, Sir, as your correspondents requested.

Unequivocally yours, . GORDON McGREGOR, Principal's House, The College, Lord Mayor's Walk, February 28.

From Mr John Hall and others How can we possibly think of Sir, The move to oust Mr Jeremy Thorpe from his new job as director of Amnesty Inter-national's British section may already have succeeded. The playing with people we do business with? Surely it is not already have succeeded. The undersigned wish to record their TONY HODGES, The Gazebo, sadness that an organisation devoted to the succour and Clumber Road West, rescue of persecuted individuals should even consider harassing and perhaps hounding out their Nottingham.

new director before he has even Sir, Let this country give hope sat at his desk and looked round him at the problems facing by refusing to play cricket with India until the vile and permicious Amnesty International. Yours fri H MHOL PAUL HOBHOUSE,

IOHN BALL & WELLS. Ansford Cottage, Ansford, Castle Cary,

Sir, Quite apart from the fact that Jeremy Thorpe was found not guilty, I always understood that offences. Yours faithfully. VIVIEN NOAKES.

146 Hamilton Terrace, St John's Wood, NW8. February 27.

#### Canada's Constitution

From Sir Charles Fletcher-Cooke, QC, MP for Darwen (Conserva-

Sir, In his letter (March 1) Sir Anthony Kershaw misunder-stands Sir Derek Walker-Smith's letter of February 25 and conse-quently misinterprets it. Nowhere does Sir Derek suggest that any does Sir Derek suggest that any finding by the Canadian courts can make an Act of the British Parliament "illegal". On the contrary, in his letter Sir Derek described such an Act as "an instrument valid in English law as the product of the sovereignty of Parliament", that being the principle applicable to this country as being a unitary state with no written Constitution.

The danger to which Sir Derek rightly drew attention was the

The danger to which Sir Derek rightly drew attention was the possibility, if the Canada Bill is enacted before judgment is pronounced, of a conflict between an Act valid in English law and a decision of the Canadian courts related to their federal Constitution.

Sir Anthony refers to the obligation of the British Parliament "to see that the Canadian request is a 'proper' request". But how can we know that the request is "proper" until the Supreme Court has decided whether the request was proper accordance with the convenin accordance with the conventions of the Canadian Constitution — the very point to be canvassed in the proceedings in

the Canadian courts? To stigmatise such litigation as either "frivolous" or "vexatious" may well be regarded as offensive by judges and lawyers in Canada and may provoke a very danger-ous reaction in the Province of Quebec. Surely the wise and statesmanlike course is to await, before proceeding further with the Bill, the judgment of the Supreme Court, which is confidently expected before the end of

the year. I am, Sir, your obedient servant, CHARLES FLETCHER-COOKE, House of Commons. March 2.

From Mr Barry C. Martin Sir, Referring to Saturday's correspondence (February 27) when they are bad they are very

bad! January 8, we informed Telecom of our proposed move, on March 1, to premises only next door. It is now the morning of March 1 and we have no service at either our old or new premises.

Yours. B. MARTIN. Martin and Warnock, 3 Bromley Road, SE6. KENSINGTON PALACE March 3: The Princess Margaret. Countess of Snowdon, Master of the Beoch, this evening dined in

Hell at Lincoln's Inn.
The Hon Mrs Whitehead and
Major The Lord Napier and
Ettrick were in attendance.

The Queen will open the St Luke's Leisure Centre for Pensioners at 90 Central Street, London, EC1, on March:18.



# COURT AND SOCIAL

#### COURT **CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** 

Having been received upon arrival by the Right Hon the Lord Mayor (Sir Christopher Dinner at Lincoln's Inn.

Leaver), Her Majesty unveiled a commemorative plaque, declared the Barbican Centre open and, escorted by the Administrator (Mr Henry Wrong), toured the Lente.

Hilary Magnus) and Masters of the Bench with her presence at Dinner at Lincoln's Inn.

The Lady Grimthorpe and Captain Alastair Aird were in attendance.

KENSINGTON PALACE

Lente. March 3: His Excellency Jonkhe. er Jan Louis Reinier Huydecoper was received in audience by The Queen and presented the Letters of Recall of his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from the King-Afterwards The Queen aftended a Concert given by the London Symphony Orchestra (Chairman, Sir Kenneth Cork) in the Barbican Hall, and a performance by the Royal Shakespeare Company (Chairman, Mr Anthony Camden) in the Barbican Theatre, and later viewed a Fireworks Display.

The Hon Mary Morrison, Sir William Heseltine and Squadron Leader Adam Wise were in attendance. om of the Netherlands to the

dom of the Netherlands to the Court of St James's.

His Excellency was accompanied by the following Members of the Embassy, who had the honour of being presented to Her Majesty.

Monsieur A. F. Tieleman (Minister Plenipotentiary), Monsieur J. W. Sensieur de Vries van The Prince of Wales, as the college on March 19.

The Prince of Wales, as the college on March 19.

The Prince of Wales, as the college on March 19.

The Prince of Wales, as the college on March 19.

The Prince of Wales as the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh, honoration in the Royal Train this morning to visit Gwent and Mid Glamorgan in connection with The Prince of Wales' Committee.

The Prince of Wales as the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh, honoration with The Prince of Wales' Committee.

The Prince of Wales as the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh, will attend the Dawn to Dusk reunion "Fit for Work" Awards at the thonour of being received by The Dower Services Commission "Fit for Work" Awards at the thonour of being received by The Prince of Wales, as the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh watend the Dawn to Dusk reunion "Fit for Work" Awards at the College on March 16.

The Duke of Edinburgh watend the Dawn to Dusk reunion "Fit for Work" Awards at the College on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh watend the Dawn to Dusk reunion "Fit for Work" Awards at the College on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh watend the Dawn to Dusk reunion "Fit for Work" Awards at the College on March 19.

The Duke of Edinburgh of Commonwealth of The Prince of Wales, attended the Dawn to Dus ter Plenipotentiary). Monsieur J.
W. Semeijns de Vries van
Doesburgh (Minister Plenipotentiary). Captain G. van Beusekom
(Defence, Naval and Air Attache),
Colonel N. F. E. Heestermans
(Military Attache). Monsieur. C.
F. Stork (Counsellor) and Jonkheer E. Röell (Counsellor).
Madame Huydecoper had the
Domous of being received by The

Queen.
Sir Michael Palliser (Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs), who had the bonour of being received by Her Majesty was present and he Gentlemen of the Household in Waiting were in

attendance.
Mr Eric Young (British High
Commissioner to the Republic of
Scychelles) and Mrs Young had
the honour of being received by
The Queen.

The Queen this evening opened the Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences.

The engagement is announced between Timothy John Whittaker, younger son of the late Mr J. D. Scott and of Mrs Helen Scott, of

Tregaron, Wales, and Clare Olivia, second daughter of Lord and Lady Renton of Huntingdon.

John Clunies-Ross, of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Indian Ocean,

**Forthcoming** 

Mr T. J. W. Scott and the Hon C. O. Renton

Mr J. G. Clunes-Ross and Miss A. V. Vickers

Mr T. J. Poeton and Miss S. G. Walters

marriages

Mr C. J. Barber and Miss J. M. Richards

The engagement is announced between Christopher John, son of Mr and Mrs. A. C. Barber, of Macclesfield, Cheshire, and Julie Madeleine, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs. J. F. Rickards, of Bwich, Abersoch, Gwynedd.

and Miss C. Whettern

The engagement is announced between John, son of Mr and Mrs Captain A. K. McC.Miller, A and R. Calver, of 91 Lansdown Road, SH Gloucester, and Caroline, daugh-ter of the Rev J. and Mrs Whettem, of Manningford Bruce The engagement is announced and the marriage will take place in the autumn between John George, elder son of Mr and Mrs. Rectory, Pewsey, Wiltshire.

Dr S. F. Gull and Or S. E. Pearson

The engagement is announced between Stephen, only son of Mr and Mrs. F. A. Guil, of the Rench House, Grove Hill, St Mawes, Cornwall, and Sarah, eldest daughter of Dr and Mrs. C. M. G. Pearson, of Ash Cottage, Westerham. Kett. and Alison Victoria, daughter of Mr and Mrs Leo Vickers, of Chichester, West Sussex.

SS,300 MARBLE ARCH CHAIRMAN'S PA This small and exclusive ten of consultants needs

the cast man's work. As well as boing a cheerful and helpful member of a small friendly team Ass 25-37. Speeds 100 60

PERSONNEL 20,500 + MORTGAGE

This toading American Merchant Sank is gooking for the second of the sec

the bank. WC2 Incation. Age 25-27 Speeds 100/60.

Angela Mortimer Ltd

SECRETARY TO

MARKETING MANAGER

27,000 West End

\$7,000 West Ead
Join this busy division of an
international mining company as sentor secretary to
the marketing manager.
Shardkend typing essential
for this sentice position.
Working in your own office
you will be expocted to run
the department during his
fraquent absences, and
organise overseas travet.
Enjoy a high salary, subsideised realeurant and other
eacelland benefits
Please ring Leigh Davidson.

MACKA

5th Floor 60 Cheapside London EC2V 6AX tel (01) 248 8181

BUSINESS OPENING

FOR GRADUATE

Hard, Machiavellian (Scot

pio) businessman seeks like-minded assistant Would suit

ambitious young business graduate. High earnings/ responsibility will follow

tangible rosults. Middlesex and Surrey. Sand written application plus typed C.V.

Box 1525 G. The Times

SECRETARY/P A.

To Managing Director of West End Chartered

Surveyors

£6.250 + . neg.
h good associated benefits.
ellent addo essential. s/h
advantage. At !cast 5 years
office experience.
Please ring birs Moute
734 8155

All will be answered

\*PERSONNELCONSULTANTS.

Recruitment Consultants

166 Piccadilly

629 9686

Mr S. C. Whitmore and Miss S. V. Holland

The engagement is announced between Timothy James, youngest son of Mr W. G. Poeton, of London, SW7, and Mrs J. R. Poeton, of Bristol, and Susan Cillen and Susan Gillen, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Howard Walters, of London, SE1.

SECRETARY/PA

major international insur-

presented secretary to work

for a managing director. Ideally suit a graduate sec-relary or highly motivated

01-481 8707

Stella Fisher

INTO ACTION

25,500

Can you match me dynamiest and energy of this young Director who is a testing up a tentral London branch for a leading British Company? You'll need 100 60 speeds, a good educational beckground and both of enthusiasm as you of the company of the c

Stella Fisher Bureau 110 Strand, W.C.2 01-836 6644

NOT JUST A

SECRETARIAL JOB

But part of small fearr in SW1 developing international specialist business journal. Working for Editor/Managing Director and responsible for subscriptions. Typing, shorthand plus 2 years office experience essential.

Benefits International,

32 Queen Anne's Gate, Landey SWIN SAR

ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER OF TOP

INTERNATIONAL BANK.

Must have good shorthand and troing skills. Be utilitied and troing skills. Be utilitied and a state of the skills of the utilities of the skills of the ski

MAYFAIR SECRETARY

Shorthand and audio secretary in mid 25. required for two partiners in a young and friendly firm of some construction of the based on Green Park Tube. Profess of Green Pa

FOR

SECRETARY/P.A.

with proven experience at a senior level. Excellent salary and benefits. Please interphone The Queen will visit the Staff College, Camberley, and lunch at the college on March 19.

attendance.

or The Queen's Flight.

or The Queen's Flight.

The Duke of Edinburgh, president of the Westminster Abbey Phillips, Colonel in Chief, Royal Corps of Signals, visited Northern Ireland today.

Her Royal Highness, attended by Miss Victoria Legge-Bourke, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

CLAPERICO.

CLARENCE HOUSE
March 3: Queen Elizabeth The
Queen Mother this evening Threadneedle Street, on March
honoured the Treasurer (Mr. 17.)

Dr R. S. Laishley and Dr A. C. O'Callaghan

The engagement is amounced between Richard Stephen, eldest son of Mr and Mrs F. O. Laishley, of Kingston Seymour, Avon, and Abina Catherina, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs D. O'Callaghan, of Mallow,

and Miss C. J. Erskine

The engagement is announced between Alan Keith, youngest son of Mr and Mrs A. J. McC. Miller, of Windlefield, Windle sham, Surrey, and Carol, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs D. S. Erskine, of Cleish House, Kin-

EXPERIENCED

BOOKKEEPING

SECRETARY \$7,000

Someone aged 40-50, with good general bookbasping experience and 80/80 sceeds will enjoy working for the Chief Executive of this vital British trade organization in London's West End. Efficiency and reliability will bring the job satisfaction that goes with useful benefits and concernial collegators.

SENIOR SECRETARIES

Recreatment Consultants 173 New Bond Street W1Y 9PB 01-499 0092 : 01-493 5907

FINE ARTS .

c. £5,000

Interested in paintings?
First class shorthand and
typing? Then we have the
ideal opportunity for you?
If you are a journ secretary
with experience, who wants

to become involved in the art, world, we can help you. Contact Melanie Arthur.

Bernadette

of Bond St.

**化多数化工程的工程的现在分类的工程的基础的工程** 

SECRETARY 25 +

DIRECTOR OF OYERSEAS

OPPS

MO of international com-pany W1, are seeking an executive secretary preter-ably with "A tevel English, speeds of 120 strentand 65/70 typing. Pleasant late-phone manner, smart

phone manner smart appearance essential — the ability to work under pressure. Not a 9-5 job. For further details ring this 3 Lanyan 483 8484.

PA/SEC c. £8,500

ROUNSLOW

Young, dynamic M.D. of international Computer Co international Computer Co is looking for a ton Calibre P.A. Speeds 110 50. Age 20. 20. Previous res. within advantage. With the furth spoken, well ground and extremely (fficient.

For further details Contact Miss Daly 734 7323.

Kingsland (Pers. Com.)

THE TOUGH ONE!

Set /P.A./ Person Priday increded by Finance Director to the Charge of Personnel in the Charge Services Group Banking Services Group E6.750 + banus + benefits.

TEL: THERESA, 262 5000

حَكِداً مِنَ الاصل

Recruitment Constitants
No. 55, (near duar to Fesnicia)
81-629 1284

Mr G. D. Williamson and Miss A. M. Cabe

The engagement is announced between Derek, eldest son of Mrs Ann Muir and the late Mr.
Graham Williamson, of Port
Elizabeth, South Africa, and
Anne, only daughter of Mr.
Arthur Caborn and the late Mrs
Elleen Caborn, of Park Gate,
Southampton, Hampshire. The engagement is announced between Stephen Charles, son of Mr and Mrs D. C. Whitmore, of Hurst Green, Surrey, and Sally Vivien, daughter of Mr and Mrs. A. J. Holland, of Westerham,

La creme de la creme also on page 24



Lord Bancroft, Head of the Home Civil Service, who was introduced to the House of Lords yesterday, flanked by his sponsors, Lord Hunt of Tanworth (left) and Lord Plowden.

Corporation of Loudon

The Queen opened the Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences yesterday and, as Patron of the London Symphony Orchestra and the Royal Shakespeare Company, attended performances in the concert hall and theatre. She was concert han and theatre. She was received by the Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, the Sheriffs and their escorts and the adminis-trator, Mr Henry Wrong, and Mrs Wrong. Among those pre-

The High Commissioner for Canada, the French Ambassador, representatives of the arts. Hibraries, the Arts Council, the Canadian and French governments, the London Symphony Orchestra, the Royal Shakespeare Company, HM Government, the Civil Service and commercial and professional institutions, and addernen, common councilmen and officers of the Corporating of London and their

Luncheons

Prime Muster
The Prime Minister was host at a function given at 10 Downing Street yesterday in honour of the Mayor of Paris. The other guests

MUTE: M. John S. L. W. Wares M. Joan-Pierro Delalande, M. Bernard Billiand, Mr. Humphrey Alkins, MP. Mr. Edward du Cann. MP. Sir Henry Piumb, MEP. Sir Anthony Royle, MP., Mr. George Gardiner, MP., Mr. Say Whitney, MP. Mr lan Cow. MP, and Mr. John Goles,

The Lord Mayor, accompanied by Alderman and Sheriff Lady Donaldson, was the guest of honour at a function given at the Victory Services Club yesterday. Rear-Admiral F. B. P. Brayne. Nicholls, Chairman of the Victory (Services) Association, was the host and Air Marshal Sir Prederick Sowrey, vice-chairman, and other members of the council were present. The guests included:

Association of Certified

Accountants
The President of the Association
of Certified Accountants, Mr R.
A. Spencer, held a luncheon
party at 29 Lincoln's Inn Fields

A ROOM WITH A VIEW

Good secretarial skills (100/60) and a pissanatity are two of the

prarequisites required by this firm of Chartered Surveyors who are ellusted in very pleasant offices over-looking the Trumes. Handy for Manaion House and Cannon Street tube stations. A Senior Partner needs a Personal Assistant who likes rasponability and to use their initiative as he travels a lot to America. An interesting opportunity for someone aged between 23-40. Good fringe benefits. Telephons Henrietts Howard

SENIOR SECRETARIES

Recruitment Consultants 3/6 Trump Street EC2V 8DA 01-606 1611

SECRETARY/PA

PERSONNEL

& ADMIN

. UP TO £7,500

Although the usual first class secretarial skills are

class secretarial skills are needed when working for an executive of this On Company in Victoria. Initiative and administrative ability and administrative ability are equally important. Previous personnel experience is essential. Lovely offices. Age 28-35,

SENIOR SECRETARIES

Recruption Constitute
173 New Bond Street W1Y 9PB
01-499 0092 : 01-493 5907

SECRETARY/P.A.

c. £7,000

C. E7,000

A charming young paring of a west to firm of the west to firm of the control of the west to the firm of the control of the will be the control of the control of

COMPANY OF

INTERNATIONAL

INTERIOR DESIGNERS

IN SWI

TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

Long term bookings, mater-nity leave approx. 5 months

Telephone 583 5441 GILL GAINE

£6,500 .

SEC/PA :

on Tuesday, March 2, for Mr P. A. R. Brown, Deputy Secretary. Department of Trade.

Reception

Clayesmore School
The council of Clayesmore
School and the beadmaster Mr
Michael Hawkins, held a reception yesterday on the occasion of the annual Clayesmore Lecture delivered this year by Dr A. L.

Dinners .

Mr John Biffen, Secretary of State for Trade, was host at a dinner held at Lancaster House last night in honour of Mme Catherine Calumiere, French Minister for Consumer Affairs.

Timber Trade Federation
Mr A. W. Ure, President of the
National Federation of Building
Trades Employers, was the principal guest at the annual dinner of the Timber Trade Federation held at Grosvenor rederation heid at Grosvenor House last night. Mr C. S. Cotterell, president of the federation, was in the chair. Others present included: The Ambassadors of Finland, Grechelle Societ Union and Poland; the High Commissioner for Malaysia and the acting high commissioners for Ghana and Singapore.

Corphill Club Cornhill Club
The Cornhill Club held their
annual dinner last night at the
Connaught Rooms. Sir Derek
Ezra, Chairman of the National
Coal Board, was the guest of
honour. Mr Peter Doye was in
the chair
Anglo-Spanish Society
The annual dinner of the AngloSpanish Society was held at the

The annual dinner of the AngloSpanish Society was held at the
Hispaniola Restaurant last night.
Sir John Russell, chairman,
presided and Sir Raymond
Pennock was the guest of
bounor Others present included:
The Spanish Ambasador, Lord &
Oswald, Sir John and Lady Plicher, Sir
Peter and Lady Allen and Senor and
Benora Lois de la Torro.

Old Ellesmerian Club
The Old Ellesmerian Club
London branch, heid their annual
dinner at the House of Commons
last night by courtesy of Mr. Paul
Desn, MP. Colonel J. H.
Nunnerley was in the chair and
Mr. F. E. Maidment, Headmaster
of Ellesmere College, was.
amongst the guests:

Memorial service

Professor W. G. Spector
A memorial service for Professor

A memorial service for Professor W. G. Spector was held at the Priory Church of St Bartholomiew the Great, West Smithfield, yesterday. The Rev Robert Arould officiated and the Rev Arthur Brown was robed. Mr Alfred Stansfeld, consultant patbologist, St Bartholomew's Hospital, read the lesson and Professor Jacob Judah, University College Hospital, gave an address. Among these present

address. Among those present

sity College Hospital, gave an address. Among those present were.

Mr. Tim Spector and Mr Andrew Spector (softs), Mr Einhey Foreman, Mrs. June Boector: the Countes of Limerick (chairman, Foundation for the Stoky of Infant Deaths) Sir. Beneficial College of the Stoky of Infant Deaths) Sir. Beneficial College of the Bell Memorial Fellowship; Sir John Hoge, Sir James Gowans (Medical Research Council), Mrs. A Signafeld, Mrs. J. Judah, Professor W. A. J. Crane (Sheffinid Univershy), Professor JD Williams, Pathological Society of Great Britan and Ireland). Dr. A. W. Franklin Special Dr. Broken, St. Markin Mr. W. Franklin Special Dr. Broken, St. Markin Mr. W. House (Mental) Jones. Dr. Jackson Professor George Dr. M. Broken, Dr. H. Kensah Jones, Dr. Jackson Professor Dr. Robertson, Dr. A. M. Dowson, Professor H. M. Special Dr. Robertson, Dr. M. Smith Heoprison Special Dr. M. Smith



Miss Joan Greenwood,

Mr Basil Boothroyd, 72; Str Arthus Bryan, 59; Professor H. J. Eysenck, 66; Mr Bernard Haitink, 53; Sir Geoffrey Jack-son, 67; Mr Francis King, 59; Sir Ralph Millais, 77; Mr Patrick Moore, 59; Colonel Str John Carcw Pole, 80; Mr Alan Sillitoe, 54; the Earl of Warwick, 71; Dame Albertine Winner.

Church news

The King's School Worcester The Queen has approved the The Queen has approved the Home Secretary's recommendation that selected girl pupils at the school shall be named "Queen's Scholars".

The first such scholarship has been awarded to Catherine J. Boulton, formerly at Worcester Girls' Grammar School.

Walhampton School The governors of Walhampton School Lymington, have appointed Mr Andrew Robinson to succeed Mr John Bradfield, who retires as headmaster in July, 1983. Mr Robinson has been Headmaster of Brocksford Hall, Derby, since 1963.

Clifton College The following music scholarships have been awarded:
Major wholarship: Robert Maithews Chilon Cellere Preparatory School Minor scholarship, Julian Salpe, Haberdashiers' Aske'a

Royal Warrant

Holders Association The following have been elected officers of the Royal Warrant Holders Association for the

ensuing year:
President, Mr Peter Smith:
vice-president, Mr Victor Watson;
honorary treasurer, Mr Edward
Rayne.

Commissioner to retire

Sir Ronald Harris, aged 63 First Church Estates Commissioner since 1959 and chairman of the Church of England's Central Board of Finance since 1978, is to retire from both appointments on November 30, it was announced

The struggle for the British satelite opened last week with a call for a public debate in a letter to The Times by Lord Aylescone, former chairman of the IBA. That was answered by Mr George Howard, the chairman of the That was answered by Mr George Howard, the chairman of the BBC, who denied that the corporation was seeking a monopoly in the field and declared that "golden opportunities" for industry and broadcasting would be missed if action was deferred to allow "interminable discussion".

debate

on satellite

By Kenneth Gosling

The Independent Broadcasting

The Independent Broadcasting Authority, concerned over reports that Mr William Whitelaw, the Home Secretary, will today announce the allocation of two television satellite channels to the BBC, has issued a statement calling for a full parliamentary debate on the subject before any decisions are made.

It became clear vesterday that

It became clear yesterday that if Mr Whitelaw does allot both channels to the BBC, which would use them for a subscription service and for "best of the

world" programmes, a political dispute will follow. The IBA is

complaining that it has not had a sight of the proposals the Home Secretary has been considering since the Home Office issued its

allocation

"interminable discussion".

In its statement yesterday calling for prior discussion in Parliament, the IBA said: "It must be right for the Government's final decisions on both programmes and technical standards to be made after proposals put to the Home Office have been made public and declared".

The IBA has put forward three

The IBA has put forward three proposals: a par-European service, for which triels by closed circuit are taking place this year; a subscription service,

Birthdays today



the actress, who is 61.

Resignations and retirements

The Hev G P de Candole, Rector-t Witchampton and Hinton Parva at Long Crichel, with Moor Criche dioces of Salicbury, to retire on Ma The Rev V C Hatheriey, Rector of East with West Harpiree and Hinton Blewitt, diocese of Bath and Wells, to

The first you interest and Hinton Blewitt, diocess of Bath and Wells, to read the service of Bath and Seager, diocess of Brains, in retire on April 20.

Canon Free C y Pouley, Vicar of Alderbury and Rector of West Grinstead, diocess of Blashary, to retire on April 20.

Canon Sep Meadows, Vicar of King Selection on March 3.

Canon Sep Meadows, Rector of St Cutabert, Miles Platting and Aron Beam of Arrivick, diocess of Manchester, to retire on July 1.

The Rev I C y Prance, Vicar of St Michael and All Angels, Westellift, decess of Chelmsford, to resign and retire of Chelmsford, to resign and retire, diocess of Hereford, to retire on the Rev C J Raby, Vicar of Claveriey, diocess of Hereford, to retire at rad of Aug.

Canon of licer and non-residentiary Canon of licer lord Cathedral, to retire on March 11.

Canon il licertord Cathedral, to retire on March 11.

The Ven It O Fielding, Archdeacon of Cochalle and Vicar of St Peier Bolton, to retire as archdeacon, May 31. and 25 Vicar of Bolton to retire as archdeacon, May 31. and 25 Vicar of Bolton on Nov 30.

University news Wales

<u>B</u>ath

Gracts

CROOL OF MEDICINE: Medical
Rewarch Cauncil Medical Research
Council: Seto. 491 to Br M F Scanion
(Dupartment of Medicine) for
research into thyroud hormone and
neurotransmitter control of somatastatin (Giffilm) synthesis and release by
hypothalamic neurous
Arthritis and Rheumatism Council:
5112 865 to Br R D Williams
1 Department of the Council of the Station
of the Station of the Council of the Station
of the Station of the Council of the Station
of the Station of the Station of the Station
spiral reticuloesdothelial.

Grants Science and Engineering Research Louncil: L49,385 to Professor M M Campbell as a contribution foowards the Campbell as a Contribution of M S O mass specific meters and M S O mass specific meters and several industrial companies. C30,300 to Professor K Abstwick and Dr P N Birthards for a study of industrial and companies.

STEAMING AHEAD The Duke of Westminster is to open the Windermere Steamboat Museum extension on April 6. It consists of a second dock with outside bays, a lecture theatre and a new shop.

**OBITUARY** M GABRIEL AROUT

French dramatist and screenwrier

by such authors as htrick Hamilton (*Rope*, 1953), loger

MacDougall (Gog and Agog, 1959) and Shelagh Delaty (A Taste of Honey, 1960), were

Crime and Punishment and The Idiot; these were siged

Lieutenant Helt (1950), who

hero stages his own assass

ation. In the following ye came as adaptation, with h

brother Georges Arest and Tania. Balachova, of Vish nevsky's An Optimistic Trages dy. His wife Renée Delamard collaborated with him on other adaptations. Among his?

screen-plays were Marguerite de la Nuit which Claude

and La Mort en ce Jardin which Bunuel shot in the

same year. He remained

Gabriel Arout, the French cante, and Jacques Caron. playwright has died in Paris Among his many adaptions. at the age of 73.

Like his countryman Arthur Adamov, Gabriel Arout was born in Armenia on January 28, 1909 into a well-to-do bourgeois family, and, like Adamov, he emigrated to Paris, at the age of 21, to become a writer in the French language.

The Idiot; these were siged by André Barsacq.

The concepts of hunan frailty, death, murder, and tragedy also pervade his win plays, which have ten described as intellectual thrillers. One of the mist successful, also performed in foreign parts, was Le Ball to Light and the light of the lig He wrote his first novel, at the age of 14, in Russian, but the next two were composed in France, in French, shortly after he graduated from the

Unable to find a publisher, Arout worked at odd jobs from journalism to manual labour, the latter including a spell as railway porter. His first play, inspired by the idea of the miraculous, was Orphee. It won a prize, but proved too unwieldy, and he re-wrote it. It won a second prize in its new form and was staged by Louis Ducreux at Autant-Lara made in 1956 the Vieux Colombier in 1943. and La Mort en ce Jardin A succession of plays over the years was staged by or with such eminent persons as active as a writer until last Pierre Fresnay, Marcel Her-rand, Pierre Dux, Jean Dar-French Academy award.

MR JOHN HARE

Mr John Robert Hare, MVO, well-known and greatly respected in horticultural circles died on February 26. He was 65.

He was, until his retirement in 1980, Bailiff of the Royal Parks in London, the administrative head of Hyde Park, Regents, Greenwich, Bushey and Richmond Parks as well as the gardens of Buckingham and St James's Palaces, Marlborough House, Number 10, Downing Street and the grounds of many properties in the London агеа.

He was for eight years Superintendant of the Cen-tral Royal Parks and his appointment in 1972 as bailiff was a significant break-through, as it was the first time a trained horticulturist

Air Vice-Marshal E. D. Crew

writes: As a scientist of distinction Derek Jackson was well known Less well known was

his considerable wartime contribution to the air defences of this country, and to the bomber offensive. At 34 in 1940, well launched on his academic career, he left Oxford and became an air gunner in the RAFVR. At the end of that year and in 1941, enemy night bombing was at its heaviest, and the burden on the night fighter force was intense—we were both fighting and developing a form of warfare still very much in its infancy. Jack-son's potential in this field was fortunately recognized, and early in 1941 he joined 604 squadron, who at that time were heavily involved.

Using the then rather rudimentary airborne interception equipment (AI) he personally was responsible for the interception and destruction of at least four enemy aircraft at night, for which he was awarded the DFC.

Development of AI and other radars was quickly followed by development of radar jamming techniques, and the threat of airborne jamming of ground to air communications vital to the air defences. He was moved to HQ Fighter Command to develop and perfect methods of overcoming this very serious threat.

He worked successfully on methods of homing on to jamming signals, and also on another potentially serious form of interference, from strips of tin foil spread from aircraft (known as Window), which could clutter the radar tube and make interception moossible. These homing techniques were also impor-

Colonel-General Trufanov, chief Soviet Military Adviser to the Chinese Army before Peking's split with Moscow, has died at the age of 81.

81 jobs .05% had filled this post, which had always hitherto been held by a career civil servant

ture might be negligible. He was a member of the floral committee of the Royal Horticultural Society. As a national judge for the "Britain in Bloom" campaign organized by the British Tourist Authority since 1969 he visited hundreds of cities. towns and villages to assess their embellishment by flow-ers, trees, shrubs and lawns and his helpful suggestions

of the administrative grade, whose knowledge of horticul-

were much appreciated.
He was made a member of the Royal Victorian Order in 1970 and received the Veitch Memorial medal of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1979. He is survived by his widow and two daughters.

PROFESSOR DEREK JACKSON tant when night bomber

support operations were in-troduced, and led to the interception and destruction of enemy night fighters over enemy territory.
His work on Window was particularly important since its premature use against the enemy could have led to its use against our defences before we had learnt how to deal with it. He flew many hours in the course of this work, and on one occasion he and his pilot were lucky to survive a mistaken attack on their Beaufighter by one of our own fighters. At this time he also played

a part in the introduction of then advanced centimetric, AI, subsequently so effectively used in the Mosquito night fighters of 100 Group, Bomber Command. In 1943, with Christopher Hartley, a later Deputy Chief of the Air Staff as his pilot, he flew a number of sorties over this country in an enemy JU 88 night fighter captured intact (a fairly hazardous activity), which helped to improve the defensive tactics of our bomber force. For all these activities he was awarded a well-carned AFC. At the end of the war, as a wing commander, he was made

Throughout the war he applied his outstanding ability to all that he undertook with dedication and determi-nation. Well aware of the risks he ran he always had the courage to face them — a quality he had already shown by riding more than once in the Grand National before the war. Intensely intolerant of the second rate - and sometimes simply amusingly and outrageously intolerant he was a generous, witty and enjoyable companion, who will be remembered with admiration and affection.

Major-General Francis Robert Henry Mollan, CB, OBE, MC, Commandant and Director of Studies, Royal Army Medical College, 1950-1953 died on February 28.

Russian artists break

## auction records Jewish Art Gallery, a dealer from Israel, for £8,800.

Several auction records for Russian artists were established at Sotheby's sale of Russian paintings drawings and watercolours yesterday. An oil painting entitled "A Lifeboat being driven towards rocks", by Ivan Konstantinovich Aivazovsky (1817–1900), formerly in the collection of Queen Olga of the Hellenes, Grand Duchess of Russia, was sold for £26,400 an auction record price for the artist.

It went to an overseas bidder, record price for the artist.

It went to an overseas bidder, and was the top item in the sale. The same bidder paid £19,800 for a painting entitled "A Forest clearing", signed and dated 1891, by Ivan Ivanovich Shishkin (1831-1898), also a record price for the artist.

for the artist.

The sum of £8,250 was paid for a forest scene in pen and ink, dated, £895, by Shishkin, establishing another record for a drawing by the artist.

The morning session of the sale, which included twentieth-century European paintings, also saw some high prices. Among them was "Le Baujo", a painting executed in Paris in 1922 by Henri Hayden. It sold to the

Israel, for £8,800.

A translucent lilac Cartier carriage timepiece made the highest price of £4,400 in the first sale to include objects of vertu at Phillips yesterday. A miniature gold fob watch applied with diamonds sold for £2,400 and Swiss nineteenth-century snuffbox made £1,500. English clocks made the highest

English clocks made the highest prices yesterday at the sale of furniture, works of art, clocks and watches at Sotheby's Baigravia, which totalled £50,933. A mahogany chiming longcase clock, dating from the late 1890's sold for £3,000 to an American dealer; £2,000 was paid by a London dealer for another longcase clock of about 1910 and a fine small repeating ebonized bracket clock, by J. and W. Mitchell, of Glasgow, of about 1850, fetched £1,200.

A twenticth-century mahogan?

A twenticth-century mahogany pedestal dining table in George III style went for £920; £700 was paid for a gold chronometer made by M. J. Rothschild and Co in London, 1878.

Latest wills

Mr James Heath, of Banbury, Oxfordshire, left estate valued at £160,999 net. After personal and other bequests he left the residue equally between the Imperial Cancer Research and the Royal Agricultural Benevolent Institution.

Other estates include
Eastwood, Sir Eric, of Little
Baddow, Essex, director of
research for English Electric and
GEC-English Electric until 1974
5.32,851 Moser, Mr Edward, of Kendsi. solicitor £207,152 Stevens, Mr George, of Whimple, Devon £205,848

ACOMEDIAND

in pension rel

MARKETT SUNST grun out of ste

EVEX CHAPPER 23.4

.. . . . The state of the s

MICO:TTES

e<sup>tt</sup> interpre

14

100AY

Decre &

The state of the s

OTHE

医咽喉炎 C

. STER 450

NO?

 $\mathbb{C}^{2,2} \times \mathbb{C}^{2,2}$ 5 ....

# Fue consumption up

wrier

adaptions, is inck (953), ozer and trees, 1 Delay, ozer

D .lar. .....

J980), were

shmen: and Were saged

bi hunan

aurger, and ade his wn have ben intellectal

aps with performe in

1950), while wn assess;

llowing yer

Arest an

iee Delamari th him on

s. Among his

re Marguenie hich Claude ade in 1936

en ce Jordin

shot in the

le remained

post, which itherio been

r civil servant

tratite grade.

ge of horticul-egligible, ember of the

e of the Royal

for the "Bri-

n" campaign

the British ity since 1969 ireds of cities

ages to posess

ment by flow.

ubs and lawns

At Rulatermons

e di miert bar ef

orian fielde in ved ind linder al of the Field

vived by as

daughters.

CKSON

Alabara Salate and

At Granters even

mport mi unie Una de la citale have de la citale

d tearn house

1.60

AFC 5 1

agts are

ad officer

ind to

a general in

and alone

e a to

men .

Jule :

ACT N

1017 1017

general general general

at the cont

1 1000 ion and

are that the

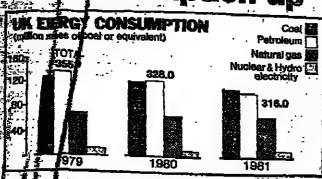
1.1

180,000

reclates

te won

y award.



militative grant consumption of primary fuels was million tonnes of coal in the three mainstoothe end of January, a rise of only 0.7 per cent ng yearfearlier. Motor spirit deliveries were down 6.2 each in the three months. Petroleum output, the control of the control on a gear earlier. Natural gas consumption rose by 7.1 per centand coal by 0.4 per cent.

#### **Drop** in pension rebate

Manbers of occupational pension schemes which are Members of occupational pension schemes which are contracted out of the State earnilngs-related pension find, will pay more for their pensions from April 1983. New terms announced yesterday by the Government Aftuary, said that the rebate to both employer and employee in a contracted-out scheme will be reduced from 7 per cent to 6.25 per cent. This means that imployees' National Insurance contributions will rise final of the cent of relevant earnings to 6.6 per cent from 6.25 per cent of relevant earnings to 6.6 per cent, after April 1983.

More BL jobs lost

A further 200 jobs seem certain to be lost at British
Leyland's truck plant at Bathate, West Lothian, after
JCB, the earth-moving company, said yesterday it was
pulling out of the remainder of its £5m engines contract. The Staffordshire company has decided to standardize on Perkins engines. A BL spokesman said the news came as a great blow.

**MARKET SUMMARY** 

Gilts run out of steam

#### Cari Marks sues Russia

Carl Marks is suing the Soviet Union — Carl Marks Inc. of New York, that is, a securities company operating from that bastion of capital-

ism, Wall Street.
The company has filed suits
in the southern district court
of New York seeking \$618.75m (£325m) plus interest from Moscow over debts dating from the Russian Revolution. The case is being brought on behalf of some 3,000 holders of two debt issues sold in United States in 1916 for the Imperial Russian Government end repudiated by Russia in 1918. Due in 1921, the \$25m 51/2 per cent were payable American gold coin.

LONDON EXCHANGE

FT index 555.2 down 2.6

investors started to batten

down the hatches yesterday by paraveling their positions shead

of most fuesday's Budget.

As a result there were a few sellers about to see the FT Index and the play 2.6 down at 555.2,

having been 1.6 higher at 11sm.
Earlier boose of at least a 16
per cent cut in base rates now
appear to be receding with just

our trading days left before the

Budget.
Oils opened steady, but lost ground, after learning of Wall Street's nervous reactions to BNOC's latest round of price

cutting for North Sea crude. BP closed unchanged at 282p and earlier gains among many of the others, were curtailed. Shell

button , were contained. Shen ended just 2p up at 342p, Lasmo 5p at 303p, Tricentrol 2p at 188p and Burmah 1p at 177p.

Ultramar's full year figures were will received with the absence of a rights issue also according to the container.

proving cause for celebration. But after touching 395p at one stage,

the shares ended the day with net rise of 5p at 385p.

Gifts also showed signs of running out of steam after the market's recent spectacular per-

market's recent speciacular per-formance. Dealers reported a noticeable trailing off in turnover with no further indications from the Bank, of England of the expected cut in interest rates.

COMMODITIES

Cash fin remained under

selling pressure yesterday and closed £70 down at £7,080 a tonne, after reading £6,960 in the

morning. But three months tin rose by £90 to £7,295 a tonne,

producing one of the widest contangos for many months. Much of the morning selling was

against options dealers said. There was buffer stock buying in

the atternoon. Mr Paul Leong. Malaysia's Primary Industries Minister, said that a meeting of all in producers was likely to be held in Nigaria at the end of June.

Big purchases of lead by the Soviet Union stopped the price

decline and pushed cash prices

up by £3.50 to £337 a tonne. The

from -5342.25 to £343.75.

FT Gilts 67.42 LD 0.11 FT AM share 321.49 down

Services group, stepped in offering \$37 a share, valuing Means at \$46m (£25.5m) against the \$40.6m offered by Sketchley at \$33 a share.

Mr Walter Goldsmeith, director general of the Institute of Directors, warned business leaders yesterday not to expect a reflationary Budget.

bid for Means Inc., the Chicago workwear and linen rental business. A rival suitor, the Philadelphia based ARA

Sketchley, the dry cleaners, suffered a blow yesterday in its first United States takeover

Foreign Minister, has again called on the United States, Japan and the REC to Improve

#### **Bid setback**

Mr Leo Tindemans, Belgian

If the meeting is held, the companies have agreed saudi Arabia will be urged to not to reopen negotiations cut its production to help maintain the present Opec pricing structure, based on a said north African producers falls by more than \$4 to \$5 a Otherwise Opec members

# Post Office chief predicts £80m profit

Profits on the postal ser- cent. It intends to reduce its

yesterday. But he warned, would be substantially affec-investment was threatened by ted by the lack of investment. the Government's inflexible According to Mr Dearing,

the Government's inflexible According to Mr Dearing, attitude to external financing the financing limits prevent

The postal service is ex- as required. He warned: "If

pected to return a profit of such restrictions continue, £70m, nearly £20m above the planned capital protarget, and contrasts with the gramme will need to be cut

**Emergency** 

Opec meeting

could cut

prices again

By Jonathan Davis, Energy Correspondent

Oil ministers of the Organization of Petrolium Exporting Countries will hold an embarrassing across-the-board reduction in prices. It is considered highly probable month to discuss the world glut, Dr Mana Said al=Oteiba, president of Opec, announced yesturday. The move, which comes only a day after the North Sea oil prices were cut by \$4 a barrel, increases the possibility of more reductions in official world prices, with beneficial effects on western acconomies.

The may have to concede an embarrassing across-the-board reduction in prices. It is considered highly probable that Saudi Arabia will make a price reduction in output.

However, there is considered doubt among observers whether Opec members will be able to agree on concerted action, even if Saudi Arabia does attend the meeting.

Dr al-Oteiba attacked the British National Oil Corporation's cut in prices of North

pected for some time, and the oil levels for the first time.

decision comes after two weeks of intensive diplomatic contacts within Opec. There

was no indication last night, however, whether Saudi Arabia, the organization's largest producer, will attend.
Shaikh Zayed Bin Sultan

al-Nahyan, president of the United Arab Emirates, will visit King Khaled, of Saudi Arabia today, presumably to press the Saudis to attend.

The presence of the Sau-dis, who produce about 40 per cent of Opec's output, is

regarded as vital if Opec is to make any real impact on the present turbulent world

profit of £23.3m achieved last

year, which was £20m below. Girobank will make up the

Mr Dearing told the com-mittee that the Post Office

Government financial tar-

A senior economic adviser .....

vesterday predicted that there would be no significant

upturn in Western economies

before the 1990s, and possibly

not before the end of the

Professor Sir Douglas Hague said another period of

prosperity like that of the 1950s and 1960s would have to

wait until new growth indus-

Western countries, he said,

should try to work out some

understanding with the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries over the way the oil price should

increase from year to year.

Professor Hague was, how-

ever, not optimistic that such

an understanding would be

reached.

Addressing a financial conference in London, he forecast yesterday that the 1980s would see much greater

exchange rate stability than in

the 1970s. He could not see

high interest rates, for a year

tries emerged.

new equipment.

ation's cut in prices of North

oil levels for the first time.

Major oil companies indicated yesterday that they were likely to accept BNOC's \$4 a barrel cut, and Statoil, the Norwegian State oil corporation said it would have no choice but to make a similar cut.

British Petroleum accepted the \$4 a barrel reduction on

the \$4 a barrel reduction on

the \$4 a barrel reduction on Tuesday and Esso and Shell indicated they would be following suit. The companies stressed that they would feel free to press for a further cut in North Sea prices before the end of June, despite earlier reports that BNOC had insisted on a price freeze until then.

price freeze until then. But it is understood that

Long dated leaues ended the day with rises of up to 2½, while at the shorter and prices were generally £1/16 better where

Changed.
Tunnel Holdings 'B' advanced a further 5p to 560p in the wake of RTZ's share offer around 1. milikon sharas wara pickad up. Brokers W.Gree Zoete & Beven, the latter which isRTZ's broker have been urging investors to buy shartes in Tunnel as a cheap way into RTZ.

Shares of Fleet Holdings, by brokers L Messel with existing Transfers.

ehareholders. The shares are expected to open at

Meanwhile, a line of 600,000 Trafalgar was to be on offer, although it falled to affect the share price which closed 4p up at

121p.
Peek Holdings held steady despite Ebenezer Thompson, a subsidiary of Taddle Investments, selling its entire stake of the stake of 16.88 per 1.52 million shares or 16.88 per cent of the equity. Harvard Securities, currently doing a roaring trade in Reynolds Diversi fled until its quotation is restored on the Stock Exchange, has bought 1.4 million of the shares for clients and may be in the market for more, if and when,

Sturta Holdings, whose deal with Mr Jim Stater's Laganvale property company was recently called off, has completed the underwriting arrangements for its £1.7m rights issue.

Shares of Henlys slipped 1p to 114p after a disappointing annual report from Mr Godfrey Chandler, chairman. Equity turnover on March 2 was £149.307m (21,887

#### Michael Clarke

 Rates moves narrowly in quiet trading with the pound recovering from a day's low of \$1.8125 LONDON CLOSE

\$1.8230 up 90 points index 90.8 up 0.1 DM4.3200 Fr.F11.0200 Yen 432.00 DOLLAR Index 113.1 down 0.2 DM2.3710 down 67 pts

\$353.50down \$7

# Dealers said up to 15,000 tornes of lead could be sent to the Soviet Could be sent to the Metal exchange stocks might not rise as expected. More purchases could be made next month, but the rise is not seen as the start of a bull market. Zinc prices went up in sympathy with lead. TODAY

Industry Select Committee on British Shipbuilders — Confederation of British Industry regional conference, West Midlands. Board meetings interims: Medminster, Mitchell Cotts. Finals: Antofagasta Pathway, General Mining Union General Corporation, Law Debenture Corporation, Macallan-Glentivet, Ransomes Sims and Jefferies Rea Bros, Rentokli Group, W N Sharpe, Tavener Rutledge,

Weeks Petroleum.

#### OTHER EXCHANGES

Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones Average 7,474,42 up 165:01. Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 1,196.69 down 35.08.

#### CURRENCIES

STERLING

GOLD -

Period rates eased by about ! per cent. In response to a forecast shortage of £300m., the Bank bought £38m. of bills outright at unchanged rates and \$206m. for repurchase by the houses on March 24 at 13% per

MONEY MARKETS

Domestic rates Base rates 131/2 3-month interbank 13%-13% Euro-currency rates 3 month dollar 14%. 3 month DM 91% -912/16

3 month Fr.F 15%-15%



zation programme".

the corporation using profits

the planned capital programme will need to be cut

by 30-40 per cent. This could lead to a reduction in service

and efficiency through the postpoument of the com-pletion of the letter mechani-

government departments for these services and has had talks ith th Treasury on a new method of charging. Further discussions are to be held with individual departments.

gets require the Post Office to return 2 per cent on nurnover (after interest) on The volume of inland letters has remained about the postal side of the busithe same as the previous year, some 9,500 million items. Overseas mail services, which made a profit of £1.2m ness. These targets expire at the end of this financial year and are being reviewed by the Department of Industry. last year from an income of f222m, are expected to show The Post Office claims that efficiency contributed to the f222m, are expected to show profits, although it increased a loss this year of £2.4m on prices in February by 9.3 per an income of £250m.

Pact with Opec needed, says Thatcher adviser

Professor Hague: pessimist.



Maxwell hints at joining fight for ACC

yesterday that he owns nonvoting shares in Associated Communications Corporation and hinted he could become the third man in a fight to me is that I get emotionally gain control of the asset-rich attached to my business. empire formerly headed by That's right. I do get Dr al=Oteiba, who is also Sea oil to \$31 a barrel. He oil minister of the United said: "These reductions will not solve the problems of Dabi that most of Opec's 13 countries resorting to them". There is no doubt that meeting. Some experts be lieve it could be held as early as the end of next week.

A meeting has been as exerted influence on world not the process of North Sea oil to \$31 a barrel. He could be problems of countries resorting to them". There is no doubt that meeting and the oil levels for the first time.

chairman and chief executive and has two bids, one worth £36m and another worth £46.5m on the table and Mr Gerald Ronson, whose Heron Corporation in now offering

voting stake.
"I don't believe Mr Holmes
a'Court wants to own ACC.
He's either going to sell at

Millionaire publisher Mr the best price he can get or Robert Maxwell admitted break up the company. I do not intend to go in and strip the company and destroy it. Mr Holmes a'Court says the difference between him and Lord Grade.

He would join Australian people who work for me.

Mr Robert Holmes a'Court, "I want to know when the who replaced Lord Grade as directors of ACC are going to "I want to know when the directors of ACC are going to start acting responsibly to the people of that company," he said.

He is still waiting to meet the board of ACC, a request which was first lodged on January 13.

an ms first interview since entering the battle, Mr Rouson said if he gained control of ACC, there son said yesterday that he would not be prepared to run ACC if Mr Holmes a Court retained his 51 per cent non-voting stake. which would pay him put at 125p a share, is on the £202,000 a year until 1984 and then be terminated at six Mr Maxwell said: "I am minths' notice, and that Mr. watching the situation. I am

to monitor the performance man,

"I don't want to get involved with the court case over Mr Gill's pay-off, but if a man was earning £125,000 a year and was thrown out — it year and was thrown out — it was a straight fight with Lord Grade, him or me — for reasons we still don't know and he had worked there that long, then he may be entitled to it."

Mr Maxwell said he bought the shares some while ago "as an investment". Since then the two takeover offers have chased the price from 66p to a 12-month new peak last night of 91p. The stock market has convinced itself that higher prices for the entertainments to property group, whose asset backing is put at 125p a share, is on the

The Government yesterday with the election of Mr ordered the Monopolies Arthur Scargill as president Commission to investigate of the miners' union, and the the efficiency of the National imminent retirement of Sir Coal Board as part of a drive Derek Ezre, the board chair-

The commission will be carrying out six other inves. Will include the coal board's

tigations, including one into operating costs and its invest-the Civil Aviation Authority.

Although the Government. Government and the industry attempted to play down the coal investigation as just another routine part of the commission's expanded role, there is no doubt that politically, the commission's conclusions will be highly sensitive. The investigation comes at a time when the coal industry is facing a critical change of course, Wales.

Although the Government Government and the industry

NCB faces monopolies inquiry
By Jonathan Davis and Derek Harris

Jack Gill, dismissed managing director of ACC, could well be brought back.

"I don't want to get

the situation."

the situation."

He was referring to Monday's Appeal Court ruling which effectively paved the way for ACC to be sold to the highest bidder.

Meanwhile, the ACC board gathers today for the first formal meeting since the Appeal Court judgment. It is likely they will discuss how they might sell assets valued in excess of E7m. in excess of E7m.

Under the Takeover Code, they could either ask Mr Ronson's permission, seek a ruling of the full Takeover Panel, or ask shareholders' permission. Mr Holmes a Court is expected to make a statement next week on whether he intends to increase his bid for the group. Heron's offer docu-ment is due out on Monday

Caledonian MacBrayne

ferry operators with a mon-opoly in the Scottish islands

and part of the Scottish Transport Group, will also be

investigated.

The investigation of the Anglian and North West

water authoritied will test

whether they can improve the efficiency and reduce the costs of their sewerage

operations.

In future the Government will announce its investigation programme for the coming year in advance, Mr John Biffen, the Secretary of John Biffen

State for Trade, said. But after an investigation of an industry a fresh inquiry would not be mounted for at

#### Dawn raid planned for Fleet?

By Ronald Pullen

There is widespread speculation that today's stock market debut of Fleet Holding's, Trafalgar House's demerged newspaper and publishing interests, will coincide with a raid on the

company's shares.

A number of likely candidates have been mentioned including a consortium led by Mr Jocelyn Stevens, former deputy chairman of Express Newspapers; Mr Robert Holmes a Court, Mr Tiny Rowland of Lonrho, and Mr Robert Maxwell.

vice this year could reach costs by about 5 per cent
-280m, Mr Ron Dearing, Post
Office chairman, told a Inland letters which, in
Parliamentary Select Committee on Industry and Trade
per cent of the revenue,
vesterday. But he warned would be substantially affec-Mr Maxwell denied planning a dawn raid on Fleet. He however said that he still harboured ambitious to own a Fleet Street newspaper.

expected to start dealings at around 22-23p against the stated net assets of 59p and a 20p par value.

#### ROMANIA 'MILLSTONE'

From Peter Norman, Brussels, March 3

reschedule about \$2,400m (£1,325m) of its Western debt have left bankers resentful at the way they were asked for re-scheduling and cast doubt on the usefulness of Eastern Block countries joining the International Monetary Fund to repair their economies.

"After Poland, it's the second Comecon milistone banker summing up Roma-nia's request for an agree-

with a small group of its bankers last week, Romania sent telex messages to its 200 or so Western creditor institutions proposing that it repay the \$2,400m over 61/2 years.

# Romania's proposals to

round our necks and such cases set a bad example to other Eastern Block deb-tors", said a West German ment rescheduling most of its debts due this year and about \$1,000m of debt outstanding from last year.
After talks in Frankfur

collapse of several licensed licensed dealers to have full indemnity and fidelity innotably Norton Warburg, which crashed owing private investors nearly £5 million—the department published draft proposale. the department published These proposals are en-draft proposals for amending thusiastically handled by the the licensed dealers' rules.

CSI, though it believes they

CSI wants new investor protection

By Lorna Bourke

separate "client's account"

which would be regularly monitored by the depart-ment, and that it should be a

should be tightened up still further by defining precisely what can be paid into a The council gives its full new legislation to protect support to these suggesting client's account and what can The department's mein proposals were that clients money should be kept in a be withdrawn.
The CSI also

several amendments on dealing practices, pointing out that designs books cannot be written up before a trans-action is carried out. The recommendation is, therefore that securities bought for discretionary clients should be allocated to those clients immediately, "and in so doing, the dealer shall not take a turn in the dealing

# ventures

There is an urgent need for

investors, the council for the

Securities Industry has told the Department of Trade.

The council also supports the

need for a statutory authority to regulate licensed

changes with Japanese companies in the hope of stimu-lating collaborative deals and improving manufacturing efficiency.

But Mr Kenneth Baker, Minister for Information

the Anglo-Japanese Indus-trial Cooperation Committee. Rolls-Royce is already involved in a joint aeroengine project with three large Japanese companies, and more recently International Computers Ltd negotiated a deal with Japan's Fujitsu, under which ICL will market Fujistu's large mainframe machines in Europe with the British company also gaining access to advanced micro-chip tech-

they wish to see more collaboration of this nature.

Mnisters are facing renewed pressure from employers and trade unions for a redrawing of the Govern-ment's regional policy map. Although Ministers and the

# The best meetings

For over a decade, people with a sense of occasion have chosen to rendezvous at the Inn on the Park. Now we're also glad to say, people with good business sense are choosing the inn on the Park for meetings of another kind. Though for much the same reasons.

First, and foremost, the Inn on the Park

But if you think this makes for an unbusinesslike venue, think again. Nowhere are there surroundings more likely to make a lasting impression on colleagues and clients.

And nowhere is there an atmosphere more conductive to making business a pleasure. This is made possible by service so thorough, so efficient and so unobtrusive that it leaves the businessman totally free to deal with matters at hand.

 No matter how big the business, or how small the gathering. Then, there is the added incentive of not one but two world-class restaurants.

The Four Seasons which boasts cuisine fit for the palates of the greatest captains of industry. And Lanes, where the whitest collars can loosen their ties...not to mention their belts. All this, plus two bars and a lounge where even the fastest-moving executives will want to slow down

and relax, makes the inn on the Park the perfect setting for business of any kind. If you would like to find out more about business meetings at the Innion the Park, simply call our Banqueting Manager, Paride Alexander

or Anthony Rivers on 01-499 0888.

where the best people meet.





disaster. Germany, and the United

States as important manufacturing nations in the 1870 and 1880s elbowed Britain from its hitherto preeminent position with the consequence that it expressed 20 depression. "But the evidence of his-tory, from the 1930s onwards, nations now faced a similar period of years during which (the Western group) ... they would have to adjust to cannot operate for long at the success of the newly they would have to adjust to tolerable rates of unemploy-industrializing nations. This ment with real interest rates was a gloomy forecast, but (after allowing for inflation) that did not make it wrong. western governments relaxing their efforts to "squeeze out" inflation, through the use of do not fall towards very much the motor car. The

The joker in this particular oack remained the price of oil. This was more a political phenomenon rather than an economic one. Forecasting was therefore difficult. "I remain a moderate pessimist. I do not believe the prophets of doom who predict that a new oil price increase in the mid-1980s will bring the world to economic and even military The emergence of France

# Talks on more joint

By Peter Hill

Japanese British and government officials will meet later this month to discuss further industrial collaborative ventures.

The British Government is actively encouraging ex-

Technology emphasized yes-terday that the Government was looking to the Japanese to show greater initiative at the forthcoming session of

nology. Mr Baker, speaking to the British Institute of Management said: "Both the Japanese and the British Government have made it clear that

Confederation of British

Industry have rejected many of the TUC recommendations — including its main call for the introduction of regional labour subsidies — the CBI favours the TUC suggestion do not fall towards zero next upturn would have to be that the pagain", Professor Hague said. based on somethin, new redrawing. that the present map needs

# take place

# BANK LIMITED

#### Balance Sheet at 31 December 1981

	£		£
Share Capital and Reserves		Current Assets	
Authorised shares of £1 each	21,000,000	Cash, balances at bankers, money at call and short notice	169,105,209
Issued ordinary shares of £1 each	21,000,000	Bills discounted	697,250
General reserve	7,250,000	Deposits with banks	135,859,768
Retained profit	99,746 28,349,746	Certificates of deposit purchased	13,975,406
Shareholders' Subordinated		Loans and advances	39,332,849
Loams	11,102,403	Accrued interest receivable and	•
Total Shareholders' Funds	39,452,149	other debtors	18,457,609
Deferred Taxation	7,692,901		377,428,090
Current Liabilities Current and deposit accounts Contificates of deposit insued	809,378,151 10,423,197	Loans and Advances repayable after one year	288,176,985
Certificates of deposit issued Taxation	387,227	Leased Assets	20,240,723
Accrued interest payable and other creditors	17,977,216	Investments – Unlisted at cost (directors' valuation)	822,867
Proposed dividend	1,711,250		
	639,877.041	Fixed Assets	353,426
	£687,022,091		£687,022,091

#### Extracts from the Chairman's Statement

The trading profit for 1981 was £9,323,378 compared with £5,756,384 for the previous year. The sum of £2,000,000 has been added to general reserve. The Board has recommended a dividend of £1,711,250 (9.25% on the share capital averaged over the year). The paid-up share capital was increased from £16,000,000 to £21,000,000 on 30th June 1981.

P.O. Box 169, Commercial Union Building, St. Helen's, 1 Undershaft, London EC3P 3HT.

Ubic Nederland B.V. - 50%

SHAREHOLDERS: Libyan Arab Foreign Bank - 25%

Midland Bank pic - 25%

#### **BUSINESS NEWS**

#### CAPITAL MARKETS

Borrowing on the international capital markets fell to \$11,990m (£6,588m) in February from \$13,850m in January and \$14,790m tast December, the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development said

The felt was caused by a drop to \$4,470m in February from \$8,610m in January in completions of medium and long term syndicated Euroloans to all the main groups of borrowing countries, OECD said. Banco de Fomento Nacional,

Banco de Fornento Nacional,
Portugal's state-owned development bank, has raised a \$120m syndicated loan from a group of banks whose agent is Manufacturers Hanover. The terms are the finest Portugal has obtained: % per cent over Libor for the first true. tinest Portugal has obtained: % per cent over Libor for the first two years and ½ per cent over Libor for the remaining six years. Among the other banks participating are Banco Espirito Santo, Comercial de Lisboa, Bank of Tokyo, IBJ International, Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan, State bbank of India, Arab Bank Investment Company, and Chuo Trust and Banking Company.

Banking Company.

The World Bank has signed for a yen 20,000m, 10-year Euroyen bond, setting the coupon at 8.375 per cent and issue price at par. The bond, with payment due March 12, will be listed on the Luxembourg and Singapore stock

The Asian Development Bank In Asian Development Sank is making a yen 20,000m, 8,2 per cent, 12 year public bond issue in Japan at 99.65 per cent. Nomura Securities, Daiwa Securities. Nikko Securities and Yamalchi Securities were the managing underwriters for the bonds.

International Finance NY, Curacao, will float a Fr100m maximum 10 year bond on the Swiss capital market until on the swiss capital market unto March 12. Terms of the bond, which is guaranteed by the parent company Occidental Petroleum, will be published on March 8.

A group of 10 Japanese financial companies led by Industrial Bank of Japan have signed an agreement to provide Zona

#### Libre De Colon of Panama with yen credits totalling yen11,000. The credits will be used to finance BIDS AND DEALS

developments of Colon City on the Caribbean sea side of the Panama the bank of Tokyo, has signed a contract to extend to Western Australia's State Energy Commision a yen 27,000m 15-year loan. The loan, carrying annual interest of the Japanese long-term prime lending rate, now 8.6 per cent, plus an undisclosed margin, will be used to buy large diameter steel pipes from Japan and Italy.

## COMPANIES

big four "Singapore" banks, announced group aftertax profit rose 62 per cent in 1981 to Singapore \$52/9m (£13.6m) from 1980.

trolled Keppel Shipyard announced group aftertax profit rose 31 per cent to Singapore \$99.1m from 1990.

Sales rose 43 per cent to Singapore \$813m. Selangor Properties announced higher earnings for the year ended October but cut its dividends

The Malaysian property company said aftertax profit rose about twoand-a-half times to Ringcits

Contract Papers Holdings, a private company controlled by Mr C. T. Van Hoorn, has purchased the share capital and business of Howard Smith Papers. Both companies are based in London. The deal is based on estimated tangible net assets of £4.4m. The combined business with a pro-jected turnover of £30m in paper distribution will become one of the independent suppliers to the United Kingdom market, Contract

Papers say.

The freehold interest of 36-40 Maple Street, London W1, has been sold, for an undisclosed sum, to the Black Arrow Group through chartered surveyors Sinclair Gold-

(£3.36m) from the year earlier and declared a 5 sen a share final dividend, bringing the total payout to 10 sen, down from 13 sen.

Preussag, the West German metals, chemicals and mining group, has increased its interest in Amatgamated Metal Corporation to 35 8 per cent from 70 5 per cent Amalgamated Metal Corporation to 85.8 per cent from 79.5 per cent during the last months of 1981. London-based AMC ranks as one

with an amula (uniover equivalent of DM5,600 (£1,287m).

Shearson American Express has tentatively agreed to acquire Robinson-Humphrey, a privately owned southeastern regional in-

vestment firm.

South African Breweries is obliged to Issue 18,125,057 shares in partial settlement of the consideration for the 7,250,023 shares acquired in Edgars Con-

smith, who were acting i of Salcombe investmen British Electric Tracen has purchased the 40.5 in cent minority interests in the fully of international Fe-ry Freig group for £2.222m. The result the equity is held by companil within

the group. Oxfordshire-based Oxfordshire-based extremic components maker Dublin has joined forces with lon Soam Technologies to develop fabrication equipment using liquid

metal ion sources. ROBERT FLESTING. Acting on behalf of ton Beam has obtained up to \$2.7m (about £1.5m from investors in addition, Dubilit will invest up to \$300,000 (bout £170,000) and will hold coversion rights with a future option to gain a majority shareholding into Beam

ALFRED WALKER will be reorsised on the basis that a new pulce company will be formed and existing company will transfer be the new company. The transfer passets will represent about 58 pages of the net consolidated asset cent of the net consolidated ass of the old company.

C. E. HEATH has made an agreed offer for the 20 per cent of the issued ordinary share capital of MOTOLEASE not held by the of the world's largest metal traders with an annual turnover equivalent company. The price is covered by the issue of £490,000 10 per cent unsecured loan stock 1988 and by a payment of £10,000 in cash. The loan stock will not recieve a

Company news on page 18

#### LATEST RESULTS

Company	Sales	Profits	Esmings	Div	Pay	Year s
Int or Fin	£m	Em	per share	pance	date	total
Consert (f)	14.2(12.04)	0.42(0.28)	3.7(2.0)	2(1)	20/4	(3.1)
Cons.Gold (f)		67.5(70.7)	21.5(30.4)	8 5(8 5)	29/4	(24.5)
Gen.Accident (F)		104.9(92.3)	43.7(39.8)	8.7(7.2)	1/7	16(13)
Metamec Jentique (1) Jecus (7) Litramar (7)	5.48(5.33) •18.76(18.9) 1,392(939)	0.05(0.21m) 1.11(0.72) 180(125)	0.55(1.86) () 84.3(69.3)	0.5(0.6) 5.0() 8(7)	23/4 5/4	(1.3) 5.0() 13(11)

#### COMMODITIES

Commonties
COPPER: Higher grade copper closed
barely steady. — Alternoon. — Higher grade cash, £839.50-840.50; three
grade cash, £839.50-840.50; three months, £869-869.50, Sales; 5, 25 lonnes, Cash standard cuthodes, £838-
840 00; three months, £866-867;
840 00; three months, E866-867; sales, all tonnes, Morning, — Higher grade cash, E843-843-50; three months, E372-50-874-80. Selikovani.
standard cathodes, £842.50-845.00; three months, £367-870; Settlement.
£843.00. Sales: 700 tonnes. TIN: Standard tin was firmer at the
close yesterday, — Afternoon. — Standard cash, \$7.070-7.090, a tonne; three months, \$7.290-7.500. Sales,
three months, 27,290-7,500. Sales,
1.095 tonnes. High grade, cash, \$7,070-7:090; three months, £7,290-
7.300. Sales, all tonnes. Morning. — Siandard cash, \$6,960-6,970; (hree
Siandard cash, 85,960-6,970: (hree months, F7,205-7,210. Settlement, E9,970; Sales, 1,065 tennes, 151gh grade, cash, 25,960-6,970; three months, F7,205-7,210. Settlement, 25,970. Sales, nil tonnes, Singapore
grade, cash, 26.960-6.970; three months 67 205-7 210. Settlement
16.970. Sales. nil tonnes. Singapore
LEAD closed barely steady, after being
£356.80-337.50 per tonne; ibree
nonths: £343.50-344, Sales. 6.625 lonnes, Morning, — Cash, £342,50-
10.970. Sales. In tonnel. Singapore lin ex-works, 5M30.12 a picul. LEAD closed berely steady, after being firmer. — Afternoon. — Cash. 2536.50-357.50 per tenne; libree months. ES43.50-344. Sales. 6.625 lonnes, Morning. — Cash. ES42.50-345.00; three months. ES48.50-349. Settlement. ES43.00. Sales. 6.876
TOTAL PARTY
Cash 2435-456 per ionne; three
tonnes, Morning. — Cash \$435-436;
three months £442,80-443,00. Settle- ment, £456,00, Sales, 6,300 tennes,
ZINC was steady. — Afternoon, — Cash &33-456 per jonne; lings fronths £442-445. Sales, 5.075 lonnes, Morning. — Cash £435-456; libres months £442.80-443, 00. Settle- ment, £455, 00. Sactes, 8.300 tonnes. FLATINUM was all £188.86 [\$5.36.50] a trev cubre.

Dividends in this table are anown has in tax on purious per tricks. Commerce in construct representations represent the construction of the constr SILVER was quiet. — Bullion market (fixing levels). — Spot. 427.25p per lroy ounce United States cents NICKEL was barely steady. — After-soon. — Cash £5125-5130 per lonus; three months £5140-5145. Sales. 158 ionnes. Morning. — Cash £5145-5155; three months £5155. Sales. 162 7.30-47.60: May 48 30-48.50; Aplune 48.00-48.20. Jly-Sept 51 70. 180; Oct-Dec 54.50-52.60; Jan-Mch 7.40-57.50; Aplune 60.20-50.40; Y-Sep 63.00-53.20; Oct-Dec 66.00-1.10. Sales; four lots at five tonnes thand 238 lots at 15 tonnes each.

ing 120 options.
equivalent, 778.00); three months,
equivalent, 778.00); three months,
441.559 (805.50c); an months,
455.559 (805.50c); an months,
455.559 (805.50c); London Metal
extraction (200.50c); London Metal
extraction (200.50c); London Metal
extraction (200.50c); London Metal
extraction (200.50c); and extraction (200.50c) J. Listinium was strady, but gulet.— fernosa.— Cash. 1580-582.00 per les. Litres months 1503-50-604. List. 1250 tonnes. Morning. sh. 1500-563; they months 1503-44. Sculement, 2582.00. Sales.

average. 93.79c. (US cents per lb.).
BUGAR. — The London delly price of "raves" was 25.00 lower at \$1.00 cents to "thick" price as \$2.00 cents to "thick" pric

GRAIN. (The Baltic).—WHEAT.—Canadian western red spring. No 1. 13°, graguoted. US dark morthern apring. No 1. 14 per cent.—March E121; April E121; May £110.50 trans-ahipment east coast sellers. US hard winter. 13°, per cent. March £116.50 trans-ahipment east coast. £EC. unquoted English feed fob: March £115; April £115.78, sellers East coast; April £115.78, sellers East coast; April £115.78, sellers East coast; April £116.79, sellers MAIZE,—Fronch: second half March 2133 trons-shipment east coast seller, 3 Afr while, April-May 279 seller, 8 Afr yellow, April-May 279 seller, 8 BARLEY.—English fred fob: March El 12: Sept 106; Oct-Nov 2109.78 sellors east coast; March £111,26 east coast seller, All cit UK unices stated, Lendon Grein Patures Market (Cafis)

MEAT COMMISSION: Average fatstock prices at representality markels
on March 5: GB: Cattle, 101.25p per
kg tw 10 03). UK: Sheep, 207 01p
per kg est dew (+1.83). GB: Plas,
77.18p per kell +0.141. Begland and
watest Lattle Nes up 1.7 per cent, ave
price, 102.02p +0.13). Sheep Nn.
down-9.0 per cent, ave price, 308 47p
141.99. PIS Nos up 7.9 per cent, ave
price, 102.02p +0.13. Sheep Nn.
down-9.0 per cent, ave price, 308 47p
141.99. PIS Nos up 7.9 per cent, ave
price, 102.02p +0.13. Sheep Nn.
down-9.0 per cent, ave price, 308 47p
141.56. All the down 0.5 per cent, ave
price, 102.02p +0.13. Sheep Nn.
down-9.0 per cent, ave
price, 102.02p +0.141. Sectional
14.156.
INITERNATIONAL PATROLEUM
EXCHANGE 15 US per lonnot — Mar
359 00-60 UO: Agr 144.33-43.00;
May 139, 25-39 50. Jon 276.21,
39.50; July 239, 50-40.00; Aug 240.50
41.00; Sep 245.05-45.00; Aug 240.50
41.00; Sep 245.05-45.00; Pet 241.01,
49.00; Nov 245.55-55 00. Sajes;
3.955 lois of 100 lonnes each. This is a
record volume; the previous highest
1031 was 3728 link on Jan 17 lost,
1031 was 3728 link on Jan 17 lost,
1031 was 3728 link on Jan 17 lost,
1031 was 3728 link on Jan 27 lost,
1031 was 482 lost of 40 tonnes each.

# Utramar. an excellent performance

## **Preliminary Announcement of 1981 Group Results**

Summary of financial results	1621 E millon	1980 £ millon	Increase £ million
Sales	1,392.5	939.5	453.0
Operating profit before taxation	180.2	126.3	53.9
Net profit	90.7	74.1	16.6
Cash flow from operations	136.4	100.5	35.9
Capital expenditures	148.8	54.0	94.8

The Ultramar Group achieved record financial results for the year 1981 with sales revenue, profits and cash flow all being substantially higher than for 1980. The oil and gas producing operations in Indonesia continued to be the major contributor to the excellent financial results. We also had stronger than anticipated performance from our Eastern Canadian and Caribbean operations. Most of our earnings are in U.S. and Canadian dollars and the 1981 financial results have benefited from the strength of these currencies when measured against sterling.

In 1981 we began an accelerated capital expenditure programme and this will continue through 1982 and 1983. The major items in this programme are the development of oil and gas fields in Indonesia and the North Sea, the modernization of the Quebec Refinery, the construction of a modern tleet of oil-bulk-ore carriers and a world-wide exploration programme to find additional oil and gas reserves. Our financial position has strengthened considerably over recent years. Some of the projects in this programme are being financed by loans and others are being met from our own resources.

It is too early to forecast 1982 financial results. especially at a time when prices of crude oil and refined products are in turmoil and oil industry projections of supply and demand over the short term seem to be out of date almost before the ink is dry on them. Our return on invested capital for 1981 was 24 per cent and we have averaged

just over that for the last three years. It will be difficult to match the record results achieved in 1981, but we expect to continue to earn a good return on our investments.

An interim dividend of 5p per Share was paid on 16th October 1981. Your Directors will recommend at the Annual General Meeting on 13th May 1982 that a final dividend in respect of the year ended 31st December 1981 of 8p per Share be paid to Shareholders on the Register at the close of business on 8th April 1982.

be issued on 20th April 1982 and the Annual General Meeting will be held at The Savoy Hotel, London WC2, on Thursday, 13th May 1982 at 11 am.

ARNOLD LORBEER Chairman 3rd March 1982



Ultramar, as operator, drilled a successful exploration well in block 13/29 in the North Sea The Report and Accounts for 1981 will

Consolidated historic cost profit and loss account		1981 noillim 2	,	1980 £ million
Sales		£1,392.5		£939.5
Profit on trading (Note 3) Amortisation, depreciation, depletion		199.1		141.7
and amounts written oil	· . :	18.9		15.4
Operating profit before taxation Taxation on operating profit		160.2		126.3
Current Deferred	55.4 32.2		37.5 15.3	
		87.6	<del>.</del> .	. 52.8
Operating profit after taxation Foreign exchange fluctuations		92.6		73.5
(loss)/gain (Note 4)		(1.9)		0.6
Net profit Dividends on Convertible Redeemable Preferred Shares including Advance		90.7		74.1
Corporation Tax written off				0.1
Earnings attributable to Ordinary Shareholders		90.7		74.0
Dividends on Ordinary Shares Interim 5p (1980, 4p) Final 8p (1980, 7p) Advance Corporation Tax written off	5.4 8.6 6.0		4.3 7.4 5.1	
		20.0	<del></del>	16.8
Earnings retained for the year		\$70.7		£57.2
Cash flow from operations		\$136.4		£100,5
Earnings per Share		84.3p	•	69.3p

Notes Group operating profits are largely in U.S. and Canadian dollars
 Translation exchange rates used by the Group are:

31st December £1 equals US\$ US\$1 equals Can.\$

3 Profit on trading includes the release of provisions of £17.1 million for refinery sophistication costs and future shipping losses no longer required and is after a charge of £9.4 million in respect of costs relating to employee pension

The loss on loreign exchange fluctuations of £1.9million during 1981 relates almost entirely to long term loans of individual subsidiaries repayable over the years to 1993 and reflects the premium on forward exchange contracts arranged to fix the cost of repaying Sw.Fr.30 million in 1985.

Operating results	1981	1980
Sales of oil (barrels per day) Oil refined (barrels per day) Oil produced (barrels per day) Gas produced (thousands of	209,600 85,100 8,900	213.200 82,700 8,900
cubic feet per day) Gross wells drilled Oil and gas wells completed (in which the Group has varying	1 <b>64,500</b> 88	168,300 71
interests)	82	

Litramar

The British Oil Company

Please send me a copy of the full Preliminary Announcement of 1981 Group Results, which includes the Source and Application of Funds Statement and the Current Cost Profit and Loss Address

To The Secretaries, Ultramar PLC, Morgan House, 1 Angel Court, London EC2R 7AU.

lime pools nst £40?

the chief

Mavell sticks bld Labour dal choose writer Aland Supror -

n of Danielie. the missing MP and a. ringna Corre alin Maxwell eathe SOP A vestercay be attract in it.

In the setting the land the l

Labour man Peter Wainwright **WEA** STREMTHIO liphrey Prideaux

Kinted 2 Trideaux Holdings N. parsons, a has assumed. operation, in Pup He succeed Mr A 16-

Holdings. Carl to have reported so far total £1,447m compared with

Midland is not expected to do as well as the other banks and some outsiders are even

forecasting a fall in profits.

But even assuming the worst
that Midland's profits are
down from £232m to say
£215m — the total profits of
the big four would still show

a 14 per cent gain to £1,665m during a year when much of British industry was facing

the worst recession since the

Dividends have also been

raised sharply. Barclays has raised 1981 dividends by 19

more and Lloyds a one-quar-

But despite these very high

figures the clearing bank chairmen appear remarkably relaxed and the general feeling is that the banks should escape from next

should escape from next week's Budget largely un-

The Government, after all, made great play of the fact that last year's windfall tax,

which cost the big four a

total of £315m, was a once-

for all impost.

But on top of that, the

benks would certainly argue

that the crucial element which made last year's pro-fits so politically sensitive is less in evidence this year.

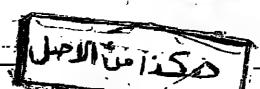
The windfall or endowment

element in bank profits,

which do not pay interest to the customer although they

scathed.

cent increase.



Peter Wilson-Smith

# Why the big banks will keep their record profits

scribblin on alvertisements inay he bad, but it nearly becomes good when it is hout gareties, as least pown hider. Two Men, minber of the Billboard Tellisin Graditists Against (theals Promotions (EUGA JP) were charged the minaging a Mariboro and the minaging a minag th umaging a Marlboro verticine to by writing ross at "Horses smell the BUGA UP."

serming up, Mr Justice of a day and the mad the upost sympathy" with the ti-smoking To a color of the can strib. Out a cigarette unistrib. Out a cigarette unistrib to the you can's snuff bulb LGA UP so quickly". Fersonally, I am not so sure that the wholesome thosome have had the last units. Sterenson said: "No some should marry a

**FOPLE** 

be judged

dngn tehair

the Turky of resident

les paris

Actin to the comment of the comment

chokeing i log

and be recruit.

מו פידפי מטונ מו פידפי מטונ

will transfer a

The transferd

الراع لاء عداله

made an agracy yet poor y' (so hard gon's) of hold his

200 12 FT 57

別のないではなる場合を

from anound marry a mentaller or a man who floes not smoke." And what is smoking to a Chancellor, sine a way of raising money. Remember the Roman emperor Vespasian, chided for taxing public lavatories; he lipped at coin and said: "Money has no smell."

The only place that does without a fank is, I suppose, the cemetely, and along comes Lloyds Bank to help recycle the £153m. City of London ratepayers are kindly spending on revirifying the 25 acres comprising the Barbican Arts and Conference Centre and known as the City of the Dead. Lloyds has in fact the only branch of a bank in the Fortress, and to tell the whole ruth, it is but a sub branch. Presumably, Sir Jeremy Mor-Presumably, Sir Jeremy Mor-se, chairman of Lloyds and a director of the City Arts Trust will wait and see just how much conference trade the Centre generates now that just about every rival venue is



"I suppose this will mean another remof Startrek..."

#### Win the pools for just £40?

A pocket calculator could hit the jackpot for a small Cotswold firm. Dutchford of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, is about to market our first football pools forecaster, which so far this season is said to be consistently better than all other tipsters combined. We call it the Datadraw, explains Keith Lindley, Technical Director. It is something like a calculator. It can be used for betting of any sort, but is particularly suitable for the League format. It uses data that is shallable each week in the newspapers, but it also allows the punter to feed in his own hunches. We've already had quite a few wins." than all other tipsters com-

ins". The forecaster is the brainchild of Don Wright, an ex-RAF navigator with a passion for plaining games. Pre-viously, ie has been respon-sible for puzzles on the back of Kelber's Cornflakes. Keith adds: "The Datadraw should stail at just under £40".

How kind of Keith and Don grow rich by enriching

#### Maxwell sticks to hard Labour

should millionaire socialists choose which party to back? Should they protect capital, and support moneta-rists (plus three million unemployed)? The hard Left as a form of Danegeld? Or dither in the middle? Erst-

Labour MP and saviour of British Printing Corporation, Mr Robert Maxwell, has just surbbed the SDP. Indeed he seemed vesterday to be yesterday to be falling for the Iron Lady's magnetic attraction. He told me do must give Maggie credit for getting inflation down. But I did not vote for her and never would. I'm a die hard Labour man."

Peter Wainwright

#### NEW APPOINTMENTS

9 500 5.100 8.000

Sir Humphrey Pridically has been appointed a director of Grindlays Holdings.

Mr R. N. Parsons, a managing director, has assumed responsi-bility for operations in the Middle East and Africa of Grindlays Bank Group. He succeeds Mr A. C. F. Thomson who retires from executive duties but remains a director of the bank and of Grandlays Holdings.

Three of the four big year to 13.2 per cent thus clearing banks have pub-reducing the windfall lished their 1981 results and element, important though it the figures are impressive, still is. At the same time the Lloyds Bank kicked off the banks have been finding that reporting season with a one- the proportion of deposits third gain to £386m, National drawn from current accounts Westminster showed a 20 per has been falling. At Barclays, cent rise to £494m and earlier this week Barclays announced an 8 per cent rise in to 33 per cent of the British denosit has

nounced an 8 per cent rise in profits to £567m.

The record prodit — considerably higher than 1980 the impact of falling interest rates by widening the gap windfall profits tax — might well prompt the man in the street to ask whether another special levy was in order. The profits of three banks

But lower interest rates together with rising staff £1,447m compared with costs have still cut into £1,224m in 1980 — an 18 per domestic earnings. Lloyds appear to be the one excepincrease in domestic market share, which some put at about 2 per cent, and this growth combined with cost control appears to have been the main reason behind its relatively strong domestic performance.

Barclays, on the other hand, has seen domestic branch banking profits fall for the second year running; from £325m before loan interest in 1979, profits of the parent bank fell to £267m last year. per cent and indicated a one-fifth rise for 1982, Nat West gave shareholders one-fifth

The trend at Nat West was heavily disguised by the extraordinary swing in bad debt provisions. The parent bank had a £5m credit to profits compared with an £86m charge the previous year. This gave rise to much cynical comment that provisions had been bumpe the previous year to avoid a windfall profits tax and Nat West was now writing all the provisions back. However the more charitable explanation is that the bank has been able to release a sizable lump of provisions stretching back several years, which have now proved unnecessary.

Nat West disclosed an improvement in its domestic profits as a result of the turnround in provisions but given that a large part of this was exceptional, the underlying trend in domestic profits was clearly downwards, as at which srises from high ing trend in domestic profits interest rates and which was clearly downwards, as at provided the main justification for last year's special profits tax, has been falling. The banks have also been at the banks have also been at the profits of the profits at the profits of the profits.

Historically the banks have pains to point of the growth prospered from high interest in their international business because a large part of the deposits are in the deposits are in the form of current accounts. He deposits are in the deposits are in the deposits are in the deposits are in the form of current accounts. Lloyds also showed big gains on its international now cost about 10 per cent to operations. The international

The recent drop in the oil price will only go a small way to reversing the previous huge jump in energy bills.

But for a country like Brazil

which imports four-fifths of all the oil it consumes, any reversal is a welcome relief.

India is another big develop-

ing country standing to gain quite markedly. It produces only about a third of its substantial oil requirements.

However, the overall effect on the Third World's current account deficit may not be all

that large. The gains and losses among the non-OPEC nations may broadly cancel

out. The precise outcome will

depend on how various countries react. Those which

gain may choose to use the

unexpected windfall to repay

short-term debts and build up

their depleted foreign cur-

rency reserves. Alternatively,

Among the losers, Nigeria is probably in the most

DEFICITS OF NON-OIL DEVELOPING NATIONS

123

-8

-24

-9

-37

1978 1979

192

225

-48

241

289

-23

-71

(\$ billion)

170

-21

~9

-30

-12

-19

#### WHAT THEY MADE

	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976
Barchyn	567	524	529	373	295	198
Lloyds	386	290	277	185	173	148
Midlands	_	232	315	231	197	167
Nat West	494	410	441	306	241	168*

Nat West's international banking division also showed an improvement in profits before loan interest despite the continuing problems with National Bank of North America, although if financing costs were fairly allocated, Nat West's international gains would probably prove less impressive than that of the other banks.

Lessing is another area where the banks made bigger profits last year, but it has also had a big impact in reducing the tax charge of two of the banks to report so far — a fact which will not be who feet the During 1981 average bank contribution increased from base rates came down from 39 per cent to 47 per ent of 16.3 per cent the previous profits before loan interest.

relates to overseas tax and after taking advantages of all the reliefs available to them the banks pay very little United Kingdom corporation

On the basis of 1980 accounts, for instance, the big four clearing banks incurred a liability for United Kingdom corporation tax of only about 166m. This ex-cludes deferred tax which they have provided for on the basis that it may become payable at some future date and is also after netting off relief for overseas taxation.

Rough guide though it is, it heavily. The reported tax charge at Barclays, for instance, fell from £152, to £105m last year and this said and along with results and results and results and results are results and results are results and results are results and results are results are results and results are results are results are results and results are res f105m last year and that of and — along with many other

taxed heavily on their United Kingdom profits.
In their defence, of course,

the banks point to the benefits they provide for industry with their leasing business by providing a cheap form of finance for capital investment. They also argue that much of the tax advantage they gain through leasing is passed straight on to the lessee in the form of lower effective interest charges.

One of the main arguments put forward against the windfall profits tax by the banks was that it would eat into their capital bases and impair their ability to grow.

On this score the banks appear to have weathered the tax pretty well and they have not been constrained from paying much higher divi-dends in 1981. Midland Bank may prove

to have been the worst sufferer when it reports results later this month. The results later this month. The windfall tax came at a particularly bad time for Midland. Last year it went ahead with the big and expensive acquisition of Crocker National Corporation in the United States and its recent profits perand its recent profits per-formance has been poor.

However the other banks have all emerged from 1981 with fairly comfortable capi-tal ratios. Ideally of course bankers would like their capital bases to grow in line with their balance sheets but e fall in sterling against the dollar and other currencies has inflated the balance sheets of the banks.

Barclays, whose balance sheet grew by 30 per cent last year, did see its free capital ratio (which indicates the strength of the belance sheet) strength of the balance sheet, slip from 4 to 3 .6 per cent. However the £100m loan stock it is raising — it lost £94m through the windfall Much of this of course profits tax - will restore the ratio to 3.8 per cent.

An indication of the cost of

the windfall tax of profits was given by Nat West which estimated that £14m of the £27m ride in loan interest last year represented the cost of additional loan capital to replace what it lost through

An important development of bank lending over the past year had been the big rise in mortgage business carried out by the banks, which are now thought to be providing about 50 per cent of all bank mortgages at the moment and has just topped £1,000m in mortgage lending. However the impact on bank profits, although it will grow, is likely to remain fairly modest £105m last year and that of Nat West from £92m to £57m. parts of industry — are not ing effect on margins.

#### **Business Editor**

# Spotlight on the NCB

innately inefficient and must be made to mend their ways.

It is not a totally unjustified presumption. Common experience and successive enquiries have shown corporations suffer most of the diseases of large corporations with a dominant market position. The problem for the Govern-ment is how to get at these inefficiencies.

One approach, furthered yesterday with the National Coal Board (and with two water boards to follow), is to refer the industries to the Monopolies Commission for investigation. Several, including the Central Electricity Generating Board and the gas showrooms, have been referred to the commission in this way, and the reports have been of higher quality than most of its reports on commercial

companies.
There is no reason to doubt that in the Coal Board's case it will not also be useful. For too long the Coal Board has been regarded as a sacred cow that cannot be directly criticized. On the whole it appears efficiently run but there is no harm for its management to face the inquisitors.

Alternative approaches being canvassed include a change in the structural relationship as proposed by the Think Tank. It is apparently gaining some Downing Street support. Under the Tank's suggestions, government departments would set up internal auditing bodies for their own nationalised industries, staffed partly by experts from the commercial world, and the industry boards would be reconstituted to give power to non-executive

outsiders. Parliament meanwhile is fiercely promoting its own preference for giving the Auditor General access to the industries and the Select Committees authority to review his reports.

Of course the drawback to all these suggestions is that such efficiency audits can barely touch the surface a corporation whose profit and loss is decided by government policy towards pit closures, electricity generation and subsidies. electricity The fundamental questions hovering over the NCB -which is currently absorbing nearly £500m a year in subsidies — is whether the miners are prepared for pit-

This government has got it in for the nationalised industries, remaining firm in its belief that they are innately interfered to force closures of less efficient pits in areas of high unemployment in force of the new mines at of high unemployment in favour of the new mines at Selby, and whether the Government should allow full competition to coal from imports or untaxed alternative fuels.

As long as this is so, then the danger of this massed assault is that, far from improving the efficiency of industries, it will divert attention from the fundament structural problems and gravely damage morale in the corporations.

#### Budget Top tax rates

It is a brave man who starts delving deeper into Bidge predictions so close to the event. But the more one looks at the second the looks at the scenario, the more one sees compelling political pressures for the Chancellor to concentrate his attentions on the personal rather than the

corporate sector.
Whether that means selective help to industry and, perhaps, some initiative to help bulk industrial buyers of energy rather than a significant cut in the National Insurance Sur-charge remains to be seen. But the fact of the matter is that the government is going to find it extremely difficult to persuade the electorate that this is in any way a good budget for

Even with the indexation of personal allowances in line with lest year's (12 per cent) inflation, taxpayers would find the percentage of their income going in tax rising once more thanks to the extra they are going to have to pay for national insurance contributions.

inevitable in the sense that fewer in work have to pay a greater proportion of their income to support those out of work. But that is not going to make it any the more palatable. Nor, more particularly, is the fact that people seem certain to receive less in absolute terms in their first pay packet of the new tax year than in the last one of the old year.

That would not however. be true of the higher paid were the Chancellor to index all tax bands. A married man earning more than about £15,000 (and with no morgage) would start to find more money in his pocket, while for those paying tax at the top rate the proportionate tax take

STICK THIS ON YOUR WINDSCREEN AND READ IT EVERY TIME YOU PAY THE PETROL ATTENDANT.

# I COULD BE **FILLING UPAT AROUND** £1 A GALLON.

LP Gas at around £1 a gallon offers up to a 35% saving on petrol. Your local Dual-Fuel Systems LP Gas conversion specialist can have your car or commercial vehicle back on the road in a day, ready to give you the choice of LP Gas or petrol. At the flick of a switch.

Next time you fill up, instead of counting the cost you'll have some change worth counting. Dual Fuel Systems is Britain's No 1 Gas conversion specialist. Ring today for your free copy of our comprehensive brochure and the address of your nearest conversion

TELEPHONE: 01 450 9911

M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited 27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market

191	81/82		_				Р	/E
High	Low	Company	Price	Ch'ge	Gross Div(p)	YId %	Actual	Fully Taxed
125	100	Ass Brit Ind CULS	125		10.0	8.0		
75	62	Airsprung Group	71	+1	4.7	6.6	11.3	15.6
51	33	Armitage & Rhodes	45	т.	4.3	9.6	3.8	8.5
	187	Bardon Hill	198	-1	9.7	4.4		11.7
	100	CCL 11% Conv Pref	103	+3	15.7	15.2	_	****
104	67	Deborah Services	67	-1	6.0	9.0		6.3
131	97	Frank Horsell		_		4.9		24.1
83	35		130	-1	6.4			
78	46	Frederick Parker	81	-1	6.4	7.9	4.1	7.9
102		George Blair	52	_			_	
	93	Ind Pref Castings	95	· <b>-</b>	7.3	7.7	6.8	10.3
	100	Isis Conv Pref	106	_	15.7	14.8		_
113	94	Jackson Group	96	-1	7.0	7.3	.3.0	5.8
	108	James Burrough	112	_	0.7	7.8	2.2	10.3
11	248	Robert Jenkins	<b>Z48</b>	_	31.3	12.6		8.8
្រា		Scruttons "A"	61	+1	5.3	8.7	9.4	8.7
222		Torday & Carlisle	159	_	10.7	6.7	5.1	9.5
15	10	Twinlock Ord	13%	_		_	_	_
80	<del>66</del>	Twinlock 15% ULS	78	_	15.0	19.2	_	_
44	25	Unilock Holdings	25	_	3.0	12.0	4.5	7.6
103	73	Walter Alexander	74	_	6.4	8.3	5.1	9.0
263	212	W. S. Yeates	228	_	13.1	5.7	4.3	8.8
		Prices now availab	ble on	Preste	l page 4	18146	;	

# A delicate balance for poorer nations

soon for many hard-pressed developing countries. Across large parts of Africa, Asia and Latin America, the combination of recession, high interest rates and de-clining commodity prices is taking a heavy toll. Lower oil bills will provide some res-

The slide in world oil prices has not come a moment too

But the benefits of falling oil prices will be far from few years, oil production has Brazil, South Korea, Lauwan, risen sharply in many Third Hong Kong, and Singapore — World nations which are not saw their net oil import bills world nations which are not more than double between \$10,000 uniform. In the space of a world nations which are not members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting 1978 and 1980, from \$10,000 to \$23,000m.

The recent drop in the oil price will only go a small way today produce more oil than to reversing the previous they need for the price will only go a small way to reversing the previous they need for themselves or are almost self-sufficient. Mexico and Egypt are the

most notable examples. But the list also includes Malaysia, Trinidad and Toba-go, Argentina, Angola, and Cameroon. Production in this group has jumped more than 50 per cent since 1978, and is expected to reach 5.6 million barrels a day this year — equivalent to about a quarter of all the oil produced by

For this group of nations, the declining price for oil will be less than welcome. Their position is not very different to the high-population producers of OPEC, like Nigeria, Indonesia or

Algeria. For them, lower oil revenues will mean substantial they may simply decide to belt-tightening. But, for another 80 or 90 countries in imported goods, in order to the Third World, which remain net importers of oil. lower prices will mean vital

savings of foreign exchange. Although many of these aaccount deficit has incountries have been busily creased dramatcally and its developing alternative sourc- foreign currency reserves es of energy, like hydro-electricity and nuclear energy, reserves were only sufficient the oil imports have not seen the oil imports have not seen the months. the oil imports have not to pay for two months changed much in volume imports in 1980 and more terms. Overall, every \$1 drop than a year's imports in the in the oil price will cut their middle 1970s. Import bills by \$1,500m. Among the chief benefici- largest oil producer, also

Imports

transfers

Trade balance

Services, private

Current balance

(2) Helt yeer at sumuel rai

aries will be those developing faces serious balance of countries that have been rapidly building up their industry. These "newly industrializing" nations — Brazil, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Singapore — External debt has soared borrowing more than they are lending. Indeed, according to the Bank for International Settlements, OPEC members as a group have year.

External debt has soared the first time since 1978. On

External debt has soured and growth has slumped. Two weeks ago the Mexican

PERSPECTIVE: OIL PRICES AND THE THIRD WORLD

By Melvyn Westlake

Government allowed the peso to float freely against the dollar on the international currency markets, and it immediately fell by 30 per

Mexico is something of a special case. Even so, several other oil exporters have feit obliged to ask their bankers for bigger loans.

A key factor for the Third World is the extent that lower oil prices stimulate higher economic activity in the industrialized nations. Higher growth in the West would help halt the slide in commodity prices and provide bigger markets for Third World exports. However, the oil price fall would have to go a good deal further before it has a significant effect on

difficult position. Its current world growth. In the meantime, it may well trigger off changes in the pattern of bank lending. One implication of a fall in the revenues of the oil exporters is that less money than a year's imports in the will be available to the banks Mexico, the world's fourth for recycling.

Some oil exporters will be

248

303

-26

--81

297

-57

-28

-85

325

-57

-28

-65

become net borrowers for the first time since 1978. On the other hand, the oil importing nations of the Third World may need to borrow rather less if their oil

bills decline. For the banks, all of this is likely to mean some reassessment of the different credit risks in-The oil exporting nations are likely to be viewed with a

rather more critical eye by bankers, while some of the oil importers may begin to look more creditworthy if they use the leeway provided by falling prices to arrest the deterioration in their financ-The situation today has

parellels with 1975, when oil prices were also falling in real terms, and the West was in recession. The total foreign exchange re-serves of the Third World also slumped to a low point during that year. This was followed by some recovery in the financial position of developing countries as a whole. They increased their borrowings and their export earnings and rebuilt their gold and foreign currency the financial

However, the financial position today is nearly as bad as it was in 1975. According to the latest Amex Bank Review, the reserves of developing countries fell 15 per cent last year. Moreover, their debt repayments in 1981 exceeded their total bank deposits - the first time that this has been the case for at least five years. In short, many developing countries are financially extremely stretched.

Reserves provide a cushion against a fall in export earnings or other unpredictable events. If they continue to fall, some Third World countries will have no alternative but to slash imports and reduce their economic growth still furth-

Out of 30 developing countries examined in the Amer Bank Review, more than half

had reserves which where less adequate than they were in 1975. In almost two-thirds of the countries examined, reserves were not sufficient to buy three months imports, which is usually regarded as the minimum amount. These included countries that were self-sufficient in oil or net exporters — like Bolivia, Egypt, Guatemala, and Mexi-co — as well as oil importers, co — as well as oil importers, like Jamaica, Thailand, Tan-

zania and Morocco. Taken together, the developing countries possessed reserves equivalent to 3% months imports, compared with three months in 1975 and a peak of 4% months in

The question is whether

the developing countries can now re-build their financial positions as they did after 1975. This looks increasingly unlikely. One difficulty is that the debt burden is higher now than it was in the mid-1970s. Moreover, the world recession seems likely to continue for many month. This will reduce the Third

World nations' scope for exporting their way out of trouble (whereas in 1976 the world economy was well on the way to recovery). and, in the longer-term, it looks highly likely that the de-pression in oil prices will prove as transitory as in 1975, and to a lesser extent in

If the price resumes it upward trend, this will help sustain the increasing number of oil exporters. But if the oil importers have not got their finances into better shape by that stage, many of them will be in very deep trouble.

### Base Lending Rates

ABN Bank ...... 131/2% Barclays ...... 131/2% Consolidated Crds. 131/2% C. Hoare & Co .... \*131/2% Lloyds Bank ...... 131/2% Midland Bank ..... 131/2% Nat Westminster 131/2% TSB ..... 131/2% Williams & Glyn's 131/2%

7 day deposits on sums of under £10.000 11%, £10.000 up to £50.000 11-% £50.000 and over 12'\_%.

# Printing makes money again...building reaches high

## BPCC takes the grave out of gravure

British Printing Corporation used to have an official licence to print money. Its new owner, chairman and chief executive, Mr Robert Maxwell, says is is now making money for itself and hopes to start paying some form of dividend this year (Philip Robinson and Edward Townsend

That would be a year earlier than thought possible last April when Mr Maxwell's private Pergamon Press was setting up a rescue package for BPC, which lost £11m in 1980.

When the group, now called British Printing & Communications Corporation, reports figures for 1981 next month, it is likely to show a £4m loss.

"I do not think shareholders will be very far wrong if they guess they will get a dividend for 1982, subject to unforseen circumstances," Mr Maxwell says. Around 76 per cent of BPCC shares are now owned by Pergamon Press. mon Press.

Mr Maxwell states that the company had returned to profitahility much sooner than anyone except himself and Lord Kearton had thought and this was entirely due to the excellent co-operation from the unions.

BPCC is now spending around £7.5m towards the time of a paperless society he says. The group has just awarded a £4m contract to a United States company to computerize some of its encyclopedias, and today he will open a £3.5m computer for Pergamon capable of the same

The group has, in fact, done more than most to correct the chronic under-investment that caused the gravure British industry to struggle against the more efficient foreign competition.

But clearly there remains much over-capacity and more closures and redundancies must be inevitable among the three major contenders—BPCC, Reed International's Odhams in Watford and News International's Bemrose.

Investment starvation aside, the printers have also been caught by rapidly rising costs, notably raw materials and energy, and by exchange rate fluctuations which, the last year, have driven domestic customers to place their business abroad.

Printers in Germany and Spain have captured much of the high quality, long-run work such as mail order catalogues, while increasing amounts of more specialized work have gone to the Far East.

This has left BPCC's Sun Printers, for example, with mass circulation titles like *The Sunday* Times colour magazine and *Radio* Times as captive customers last six months, because their weekly deadlines Initially, volume builders like make printing across the Channel

It remains to be seen whether the new spate of investment in computers and high technology presses, coupled with a willingness on the part of the unions to accept job cuts, will restore the industry's competitiveness.

General

Accident

RESULTS FOR 1981

The audited accounts for the year to 31st December 1981 will be published

on 12th April 1982, but preliminary and unsudited figures for 1981, with

In arriving at the profit for the year, overseas revenue has been translated at

Analysis by Territory of General Business Premium Income and

(6.0)

439.7 348.1

65.6

£m

117.0

1,156.7.

1.6

104.9 31.7

71.9

43.7p 16.25p

423.0

260,6

\$1.91

Con

104.5

980.5

119.3

(27.0) 3.0

95.3

1.6 1.4

92.3 25.9

65.4 1.1

65.3

actual figures for 1980, are as follows:-

Underwriting Results — General Business

U.K. Employee Profit Sharing Scheme .

Minority Interests and Preference Dividends.

the rates of exchange ruling at the year end.

Shareholders' Long Term Profits ....

Less Interest on Loans

Profit before Taxation Taxation — U.K. and Overseas

Profit after Taxation

Earnings per share

Underwriting Result

NOTE

U.S.A. E.E.C. other

than U.K.

### Aggression pays off

After two appalling years, house-builders look ready to make a modest recovery in the next 12 months as prices and volume pick up (Baron Phillips writes). Mortgage interest rates are under pressure and the historically high levels of 15 per cent are beginning

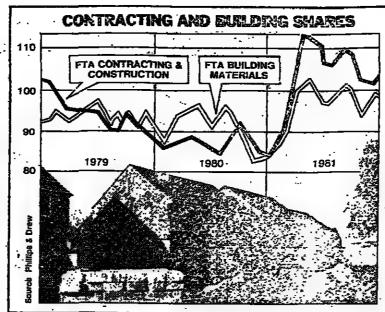
The stock market, perhaps in anticipation of this, is already warming to a more solid year and four building companies with a strong housing profile are hitting new highs — Barratt Developments, Bryant Holdings, John Laing and Newharthill.

Barratt's aggressive marketing campaign has turned the group into a front runner during its current year. Analysts tip the group to build about 12,500 homes and produce profits of about £40m.

This optimism is founded on the ation believe an 11 per cent belief that private sector housing mortgage rate is not unreason-starts are likely to rise to about able, if optimistic — will improve 130,000 compared with 117,000 last year and that in the second half of the year prices will regain the Groups like Bellway. Comben and William Leach who all produce the year prices will regain the Groups like Bellway, Comben momentum they have lost over the and William Leech who all produce

Barratt and Wimpey will benefit from a mild housing market upturn. Lower interest rates are lilely to encourage more first-time buyers towards new houses. Both groups have been increasing their output for that sector of the market.

But a significant fall in mort-



gage rates — and organizations like the House-Builders Feder-

a range of middle-market houses in the north east, for the secondand third-time buyer will benefit as the market is boosted. Mr David Kemsley, of brokers

Wise, Speke, forecasts a slightly more conservative £37m pretax profits performance for Barratt from an 11,500 production. On this basis Mr Kemsley says the group's earnings per share would be 30p with a p/e of about 8.5.

Mr Kemsley also expects Laing, Bellway and Leech to turn in greatly improved results. Bellway could see a big rise in pretax profits rising from last year's £1.8m to as much as £2.5m, with a similar pattern for William Leech. At Phillips & Drew, Mr Stephen Bloomfield, is more bullish. He

expects Barratt to produce a £40m pretax profit on the basis of the first 21 weeks of the group's year hitting record levels of both sales and activity. The smaller Midlands-based company Wilson Connolly is forecast to produce about 1,000 houses a year mainly for the lower end of the market. The

United Kingdom was only 4

United Kingdom was only a per cent reflecting the increasing market pressures. An underwriting profit of £5.4m in the first nine months was quashed by losses in the final quarter with the had pressure costing.

with the bad weather costing

General Accident £6m; within

that total the important

motor account managed a £1.9m profit, compared to losses the year before of

Profits up £54m

Ultramer, which yesterday

reported a pre-tax profits advance from £126.1m to

gdvance from £126.1m to £180.2m last year, has no pians for a rights issue, according to Mr Arnold Lorbeer, the chairman. He said the company hoped to figure all of its expected £20m capital expenditure this year from loans and internal resources.

internal resources.

Speculation over a rights issue had prompted falls in the Ultramar share price; yesterday's aunouncement helped to push it up. The

company reported that sales

ULTRAMAR

### Hat-trick gives gold lustre

Consolidated Gold Fields always Consolidated Gold Fields always has one or two rabbits to pull out of the hat. In the first six months to the end of December it was a combination of good manufacturing results from the United States and some fortunate currency and share dealings which stopped pretax profits of £67.5m falling further below last time's £70.7m further below last time's £70.7m (Michael Prest and Sally White

report). There was also the windfall of Newmout's sale of its Conoco holding to Du Pont.

But Newconex is unlikely to do as well in the second half, and the gold price which so depressed the South African results looks worse South African results looks worse than ever. Against that will be a better season for Amey Roadstone, which suffered badly from the harsh weather, and full year dividends from Newmont and Driefontein Consolidated.

Weakness in RTZ's share price yesterday was no reflection of the City's pleasant surprise at a profit forecast of not less than £100m in 1931 after tax. RTZ's share price fell with bullion.

World recession and high interest rates have depressed RTZ along with the market in metals. along with the market in metals. The high was 633p, against yesterday's 422p. For those who see industrial business picking up soon there is a good reason for saying RTZ looks cheap. While analysts have been marking down its 1982 earnings per share to 50p, down from 58p from one leading broker, there is probably not too company's main asset is six years supply of land. much more bad news to come.

takeover.
Mr Neil Scott, chairman,

forecasting and good trading in the last three months.

No dividend is being paid, but

Mr Scott noted that, had the profits attributable to Own-

ers Abroad and its subsidiary Owners Abroad Wholesale been available to the compa-

ny, for dividend purposes, a distribution of not less than 0.5p per share would have

"If bookings continue on the present pattern, we would expect 1982 profits to comfortably exceed those of 1981", Mr Scott, said.

Upturn goes on

Recovery has continued at Campari International, the

leisurewear, camping and inflatable boats group. Pre-

tax profits were up from £285,980 to £428,410 and interim dividend doubled to

end of the last financial year

had continued, although margins were under extreme

pressure in the United Kingdom. "Despite economic de-

been recommended.

CAMPARI INT

#### UNITED STATES

INTERNATIONAL

Union leaders repr Union leaders representing 3,800 employees of New York's Daily lieus have reacted favourably a recommendation, that pay increases due on March I be put in trust to try to kee the newspaper in business for Geroge E. McDonnil. Pisident of the Allied Printing Trades Council, sid be union leaders agree. Undimously to recommend the mously to recommend

plan.

Their lawyer said the parises would stiff have to be paid by the newspaper, but the funds would then be available to keep it aive.

Braniff International said in Dallas that its employees will receive 50 per ployees will receive 50 per ployees will receive a per cent of their gross bay on Friday with the remainder to be deferred one week. A spokesman for the airline said the deferral, which was not a pay cut, would provide more than \$8m in additional cash flow during a seasonally

weak period.

Trade between the United States and the Soviet Union rose 37 per cent last year to \$268,000m, according to an analysis published by the United States Commercial Ofice.

#### MOROCCO

A group of Japanese and Spanish companies has re-ceived a 50,000m ym order from Morocco for construction of a large sulphiric acid Estates, comfortably exceeded its directors' forecasts with pre-tax profits of £1.57m for year to December.

This is well above the figure of £1.25m warranted by the beard when brokers Le Mare Martin placed six million shares at 100 per fertilizer manufacturing plant in Morocco, Misul and Co, one of the group, has announced. Misul Mentified the other companies as Mitsui Engineering and Ship-building Company of Japan and Foment de (omercio Exterior S A (Focces), Spain's foreign trade corporation. The plant million shares at 10p per share to finance the reverse corporation. The plant capable of producire 13,000 tons of sulphuric acid a day by 1985 will be built in El Jorf Lasfer, about \$2 miles south of Casablanca. said this was due to cautious

#### IAPAN

New vehicle registrations in Japan rose 50.8 per cent in February to 293,5% from 194,600 in January, but were down 2.4 per cent compared with 300,700 in February less the Japan Augustika year, the Japan Automobile Dealers Association aid. The poster's Association (31d. The total, including 2.50) imported vehicles, comprised 209,800 cars, 82,00) trucks and 1,700 buses.

a AUTHORITA

HAR STOCKS

MR ND DISCOURSE

THERES AND DISTILLERIES

RIES AND DIST

S. D. Control of the state of t

#### South Africa

A contract for an 8-kilometre overland coal conveyor valued at about £4m has been awarded to Cable Belt Conveyors, the South African subsidiary of Cable Belt of Camberley, Surrey. The contract has been awarded jointly by BP Coal South Africa and Rand Mines.

#### west germany

The balance of West Ger-

Canadian steel ingot output totalled 334,861 tons in the according to Canada in Ottawa.

will help to finance hydro-electric projects.

# CONSGOLD

### Falling gold prices hit mines

Low gold prices depressed Low gold prices depressed half-year pretax of Consolidated Gold Fields, one of the country's leading mining companies, by £3.2m to £67,5m. But the company says it is sufficiently confident about long term prospects and return on capital employed to declare an unchanged interim dividend of 12.1p gross. of 12.1p gross.

of 12.1p gross.

The impact of weak and falling gold prices is clearly seen from the decline in the share of profit from Gold Fields of South Africa, in which Consolidated has a 48 per cent stake, from £22.8m to £13.8m. Dividends from direct holdings in gold mines fell by £6.8m to £8m.

Results were also adversely affected by lower profit from the construction materials division, of which Amey's operations suffered bedly from the icy winter, particu-larly in December. Divisional operating profits fell from £19.5m to £14.1m.

for these setbacks by suc- profits to £104.9m in 1981. essīul dealing in its share portfolio and by translating some of its rights issue proceeds into dollars at \$2.40 to the pound, thereby gaining from high American interest rates and the stronger dollar.
Investment profits rose
sharply from E5.2m to
E14.1m.

The company also saw its American manufacturing interests, notably Newconex, which makes oil field equip-

ment, push up manufacturing profits by £7.8m to £19.5m. Dividends from Newmont, the American mining com-pany in which Consolidated has accumulated a 26 per-cent holding, and the pro-ceeds of Newmont's sale of

ceeds of Newmont's sale of its share in Conoco, the American oil company, added £4.9m to profits.

Dealing profits meant that the tax charge rose from £22.5m to £26.9m, and earnings per share were 21.5p compared with 30.4p.

Selevust Holdings, the

Seltrust, Holdings, the Australian arm of Selection Trust, the British mining company acquired by British Petroleum, lost A\$15.8m (£9.3m) in 1981. It made a pretax profit of A\$4.1m in the previous year. No dividends have been declared for last year.

GENERAL ACCIDENT

### High and dry

General Accident has weathered the world in-surance industry storms rather better than the other composites that have so far reported figures for last

last year were up from 1939.5m to £1,392.5m, with net profit at £90.7m against £74.1m. In contrast to the setbacks at Commercial Union and Royal Insurance, General Accident yesterday reported But Consolidated made up a 13.6 per cent rise in pretax Favourable exchange rates contributed almost £8m to

the total although this tapered off in the final quarter and helps to explain dull last three months. The fourth quarter also saw a sharp decline in the underwriting results with losses rising from £5.9m to £19.7m to give almost double

underwriting losses for the year of £52.9m. Premium growth in

#### WALL STREET

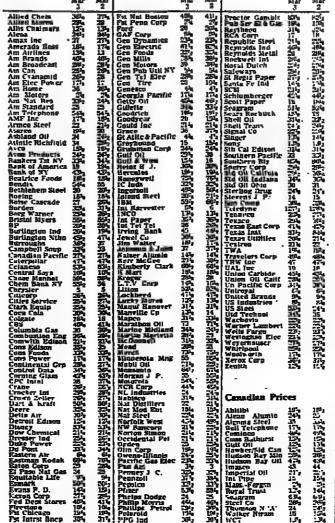
New York, March 3. — Stocks closed broadly and sharply lower as the debacle in the energy sector spread to the rest of the

Dow Jones Industrial than 13 earlier in the day. Declines led advances by around 1,110 to

430 and volume swelled to some 70 million shares from 63.80 million yesterday. Analysts said the market was silli reeling from yesterday's news that BNOC had cut the price of North Sea Oil by \$4 a barrel, placing sharp downward pressure

on world oil prices. The North Sea price cut set off average closed down 10.65 at a surge of selling in the already 815.16 points and was down more weak oil stocks, which could end than 13 earlier in the day. Declines up with lower earnings from the

Mar Mar



Cash flow from operations amounted to £136.4m against 2.84p in the seven months to capital expenditures of £148.8m. With capital spend-Mr Henry Lipton, chairman, said that the improvement 'achieved towards the

ing set to rise to £200m and cash flow likely to be no better than last year, the directors acknowledge there will be a funding requirement this year. But Mr Lorbeer said that, while they had considered returning to shareholders, they had decided the timing was not appropriate.

it was too early to forecast 1982 results but he said it would be difficult to match the record results achieved in 1981. The directors have recommended a final divi-dend of 8p against 7p last

The profits increase came from higher oil and gas prices, improved profit margins and currency move ments.

OWNERS ABROAD

#### Just the ticket

January after a reverse tructuring takeover of Kintyre Tea

37522 37822 38322

Dated: February 11, 1982

Owners Abroad Group, the which gained a quote on the Unlisted Securities Market in

"Despite economic depression, the popularity of
our branded merchandise,
together with increasing
market penetration, is taking
a larger share of available
spending power", he added.
"Group turnover for the
second half so far is on
target, but trading for the
remainder of our current
year could be stronly influenced by any changes in the
economic pattern." The City Takeover Panel

has taken the rare step of not requiring London Trust to make a bid for Cambrian and General Securities even though it holds 33.31 per cent of the equity. This is on condition that London Trust sells down its stake to less than 30 per cent by March 12. London Trust acquired the stake during Cambrian's restructuring announced ..

many's trade exchanges with East Germany swung irto a DM 221m deficit in 1981 from a 1980 surplus of DM 20m, showing the first such deficit for West Germany since 1965, according to the Bona Economics Ministry.

#### CANADA

week ended February 27 — up 0.4 per cent from 333,470 tons the previous week. But it was 9.2 per cent down from 368,759 tons a year earlier.

#### BRAZIL

One of Brazil's state-owned regional power companies, Cia Energetica de Sac Paulo (CESP), is raising \$200m for eight years in the syndicated lear market banking sectors. loan market, banking sources reported in London. The loan

#### NOTICE OF REDEMPTION

To the Holders of

## Esso Overseas Finance N.V.

8% Guaranteed Debentures Due 1986

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, pursuant to the provisions of the Indenture dated as of March 15, 1971 providing for the above Dehentures, said Debentures aggregating \$756.00m principal amount have been selected for redemption on March 15, 1983 through operation of the Sinking Fund at the redemption price of 100% of the principal amount thereof, together with accrued Outstanding Debentures of \$1,000 each of prefix "M" bearing the

distinctive numbers ending in any of the following two digits: 17. 38 59 70

Also Debentures of \$1,000 each of prefix "M" hearing the following serial numbers: 39222 40322 41322 42622 43322 44222 45122 45632

Payment will be made upon presentation and surrender of the above Debentures with coupons du-Payment will be made upon presentation and surrender of the above Debentures with coupons du-March 15, 1983 and subsequent coupons attached at the main offices of any of the following: Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York, 30 West Broadway, New York, New York, 10015; Morgan Guaranty Trust Company of New York in Brussele, Franklurt am Main, London, Parts and Zurich: Credito Romagnolo S.p.A. in Milan and Rome; Bank Mees & Hope N.V. in 1932 should be detached and collected in the usual manner.

On and after March 15, 1982 interest shall cross to accrue on the Debentures selected for restauration.

ESSO OVERSEAS FINANCE N.V.

NOTICE

The following Debentures previously called for redemption have not as yet been presented for payment: 14508 49044

#### Canada including (11.3) (10.0) 44.8 20.9 \$2.85 \$1.69 (5.5)Others, including 24.5 (3.0)20.1 (5.2) 1,039.7 (52.9) 876.0 (27.0)Life Department New Business figures are as follows:-New benefits 2,505.7 60.2 Final Dividend for the year ended 31st December 1981

The Directors have decided to recommend to the Shareholders at the Annual General Meeting to be held on 5th May 1982, the payment of a final dividend on the Ordinary Shares of 8.75 per share making a total distribution for the year of 16.25p per share.

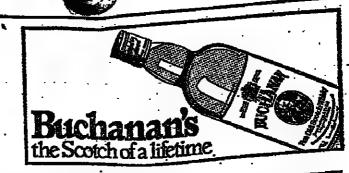
The dividend will be payable on or after 1st July 1982, to Shareholders on the register on 1st June 1982.

General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation Ltd World Headquarters. General Buildings, Perth, Scotland.

Stock Exchange Prices

# Nervous selling





ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, March 1. Dealings End, March 12. § Contango Day, March 15. Settlement Day, March 22.

§ Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

		§ Forward bargain	s are permitted on two previous.			Gross	Ald Dat.
-17-	1981/82 Int. Gross on Low Stock Pric ge Tield Tield	1961/82 Div Yld Div Yld Aligh Low Company Price Chase peace % P/E	1981/82 Gru Bigh Low Company Price Ch'ge pen			79 10.6 35 FILMANIA	
sion leader repression to employ the favour to the state of the state	Column	THE STATE OF THE S	High Low Company Price Chemesory Company Price Chemesory Company Price Chemesory Company Price Chemesory Company Compa	1961/20   1961	The state of the s	SELECTION OF STATE AND ADDRESS	## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##
Branch Start Branch Branch Start Branch Branc	220	3 3.0 55 18 100 Did 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100   Hetal Bulletin   120	Martetrate  (close)  (close)	120   784   286   135   135   136	a & Gen	11.1 7.2 7.3 3.0 6.0 20.0 20

## **SPORT**

## Cardiff and York provide tale of two sackings

Cardiff City appointed Len but since he took charge York Ashurst as manager yesterday, have won only one match and are less than a month after he was in the bottom four of the fourth Mr Randall's contract until the end of the season as coach will be honoured. He joined York as a player for £8,000 from Mansfield in 1977. Before that he was with Bury, Chesterfield and Notts County and scored nearly 200 goals in his league career.

less than a month after he was sacked by Newport County. Mr Ashurst has been given a two year contract. He takes over from the chief coach, Graham Williams, who has been in charge of the side since November.

Cardiff are third from bottom of the second division, having gained only one point in their last eight league games. Mr Ashurst said after his appointment: "My immediate task is to keep them in the second division. We face a tough ten weeks to the end of the season with many matches away from home. I have to get among the players and give them confidence."

Mr Ashurst guided Newport to goals in his league career.

Crystal Palace are continuing to cut their wage bill. They have released Elwiss, Hughes and Leahy, and have now cut their staff from 32 to 24 in a few weeks. Elwiss, a £200,000 buy from Preston North End four years ago has been forced out of the game through injury. He played only 20 games for Palace.

Ron Noades, the Palace chairman, said: "We have slashed £2,200 a week off our wage bill. We will save in May, June and July, when we have no income. This will ensure our survival for next season."

among the players and give them confidence."

Mr Ashurst guided Newport to promotion, their first for 18 years; they won the Welsh Cup under his guidance and also reached the quarter finals of the European Cup Winners' Cup. But he was sacked after ludifferent form this season and replaced by Colin Addison, who had been dismissed by Derby. Mr Williams and the former manager, Richie Morgan, who has been with the club for 17 years, have been sacked by Cardiff.

York City also sacked their acting manager yesterday and the club hope to make an announcement soon about a successor.

Kevin Randall was appointed manager on December 8 after the dismissal of Barry Lyons, who is now York's youth team manager,

Ringland back Ringland (Queen's University) is the only addition to Ireland's Rugby Union team for the match against France in Paris on March

Cup statom here today with a time of 1min 29.55sec. Maria Rosa Quario, of Italy, was second in 1min 29.85. Tamara McKinney, of United States, took third place with a time of 1min 29.85sec. Christin Cooper (US) lost her right ski with seven of the 57 gates still to negotiate but still managed to finish in fourth place. However, she was judged to have straddled the gate at which she lost the ski and was disqualified.—Reuter.

Shrewsbury have sold 5,500 tickets for the FA Cup quarter final tie at Leicester on Saturday — 1,000 more than their average home gate this season.

Morman Hunter, the Barnsley manager may make his first senior appearance for nearly two years, at Newcastle on Saturday, He is standing by because of injuries to first team players and pressible susceptions.

Waterville Valley, New Hamp-

shire, March 3.-Ursula Konzett

of Liechtenstein, won the World Cup slalom here today with a time

possible suspensions.

Miss Konzett wins

LAST NIGHT'S RESULTS

Quarter-final, First leg FOOTBALL COMBINATION: Birming-ham 1. OPR 0; Crystal Palece 2. Cheivo 1; Roading 2. Southamoton 4. CENTRAL LEAGUE: Blactburn 6. Vanthester C 0: Sloke 3. Burdley 0; West Bromwitch 0, Everton 1. WIDLAND LEAGUE: Heanor 0. Ashby Dyn Klev 10: 0 A. Villa (0) 0
Liverpool (0) 0 CSKA Sofia (0: 0
Whele MATCHES: And Color 0
Rod Star Brignoth 1: Universitate Crains (Romania) 0. Bayern
Munich 2. Munici 2.

Cup Winners' Cup
Quarter-final, First leg
Tettanham (0) 2 gintracht F (0) 0
Miller Haram, 33-17 Warsaw
Of Her Malchas: Legla Warsaw
Of Dynama Thillial I. Lokomotiv
Loiczig O. Barcolona 5: Standard
Liego 2. FC Porto (Portugal) G.

Uefa Cup
Ouspring Final Place ATHENIAN LEAGUE: Ringsbury 1. Various Polytechnic CUP: Final Code A, Sheffeld 1.
REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: London University O. English Fire Service O. Echools MATCHES: Done O. Harrow 4: Oratory 3. Bearwood 1. Comwall Schools Cup: Newgod O. Redruch 4: Falmouth 2. Meisten 1.

Uefa Cup

Quarter-final, First leg

Innaire U 12: 2 Radnich N (0) 0

Thick District Standard N (0) 0

Nonchald Remax Berlicerland Standard N (0) 0

Real Madrid 3. Kelserlaugen West

Gormany) 1: Valencia 2. Golebora 2.

Fourth division

Blackpool (1) 1 Bradford C (0) 0

Stewart 11/3

Scottish premier division

Collec (0) 1 Morton (0) 0

McGarvev (pen)

Scottish first division

String (0) 0 Rakh (0) 1

Canon

McHewell (0) 1 Ourbaries (1) 1

Canon

Scottish second division

Alloa

Positooned

w'doth (2) 2 Meadow'bk (1) 2 Killer, Markis Sproit, Jobson INDPEAN YOUTH CHAMPIONSHIP: Short G. Lucemboury O. ISH LEAGUE: Cup: Distillery O. LANCE PREMIER LEAGUE TOWARD Weymouth O. Triest Bod-Triest Lague: Middent Bod-th O. Ridderminate 2: Cambridge \* 1. Avechurch 1; Chettenham 1. ditch 1: Taunton O. Bromsgore 3. therm: Andover 2. Folkeslane 2: stable 4. Hounslow British Property Line

All dividends are

24 PTS.....£50.20

23 PTS.....£7-56

3 Dividends only - See Rule 9(f)

incham 7: Rousenag v. versity of versity of Development Cup: Final: Bristol O. Waise 11: SCHOOLS MATCHES: Edinburgh 18. Clasgow 9: Sandown IOW 4. Brockenhurs VI Form 12; St Boos 14, Barrow VI Form College O. Rugby League FIRST DIVISION: Servey 6, Widnes 10: Hall 8, Leigh 4; Hall Kinyston Rovers 16, Warrington 10; St. Helens 14. Post Jungston

CHOOM LEAGUE: Oxford University in the Marchi Cambridge University in Cambridge Cup Final. Intellet PolyTechnics Cup Final. 1887: Oxford 1 welverbaration 1 (481). Womm: Brighton 1, Leods 0.

SQUASH RACKETS

4 DRAWS ..... £3.95

10 HOMES......£199-55

4 DRAWS ..... £2.30

5 AWAYS ..... £47.85 (NOTHING BARRED)

Expenses and Commission for February 1982—34.6%

Expenses and Commission

13th February 1982-29:3%

CERTIFIED DDA DIVIDENDS

LITTLEWOODS POOLS LIVERPOOL

MCLINES 31,381 TOP DIVIDENOS

TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL COLLECTOR ASK YOUR FRIENDS OR NEIGHBOURS

WINNERS EVERYWHERE THIS WEEK

VERNONS POOLS, LIVERPOOL

NEW RECORD PAYOUT!

Awayday ticket should give Spurs easy ride

Tottenham Hotspur ....2 Eintracht

This Cup Winners' Cup quarterfinal was left teetering on a kuife
edge last night. A two-goal victory is neither an unbeamble lead
nor an impossible obstacle in
European competition. But given
Tottenham's thoroughly professional approach away from home
—they have lost only once this
season away from Whire Hart
Lane—they should survive the
tempest in Frankfurt a fortnight
hence.

Indeed, before last night's first
leg Tottenham confidently claimed

Indeed, before last night's first leg Tottenham confidently claimed that even no lead at all would not cause them any great distress. Eintracht's outlook was predictably negative, but disappointingly crude (and unsportsmanilke) for anyone who remembers that memorable football match with Real Madrid in 1950.

Yet through West German eyes it must have been seen as justified until nine minutes from time. Then the mimble-footed Hazard, whose lack of European experience had been evident, took a pass from Galvin, side-stepped Lorant and whipped his shot past Jurtens in goal,

several counts, not least in attack where they offered Clemence where they offered Clemente barely a moment's anxiety. They had promised to chaperone Hoddle and Ardiles throughout the evening's entertainment. Yet these two were allowed a greater freedom than they enjoy in most League matches. Hoddle wallowed in it. In the second minute he found Archibald's fair head with a searching bell. The young Scot nodded down and Hazard gave the Germans a fright before Jurtens cleared with his legs.

Two minutes later German nerves were made still more taut when the magestic Hoddle nerves were made still more taut when the magestic Hoddle swivelled to strike a delicious bell down the flank to Perryman. His cross picked out Archibald, who seemed sure to score, but his low shot struck the entangled legs of goalkeeper and defender and looped up over the bar.

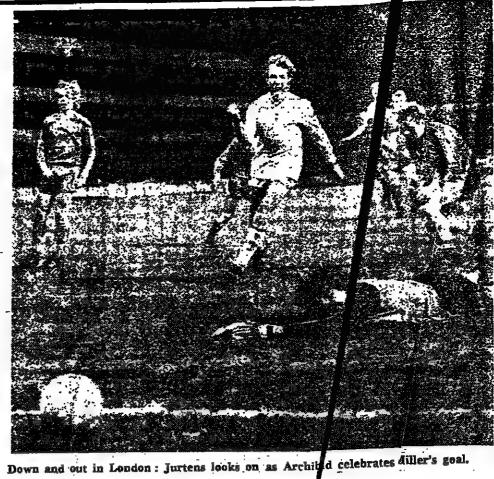
Tottenham's build-up was commendably busy and natient, but mendably busy and patient, but an incisive break by Eintracht in the 16th minute was a sharp warning against any complacency in Tottenham's fluent back four. For the most part, Eintracht confidently placed their trust in defeating defence and the sort of piercing, hurtful tackles which are calculated to test a referee's patience. Korbel and Szledat were two who lived dangeronsly, al-

return leg.

Thankfully, the much-heralded Pezzey, Eintracht's captain and sweeper, refrained from such crudity. He looked a player who will glow in the Spanish sun for his native Austria this World Cup summer. Here, though, on this biting blustery evening, he was very much in Hoddle's flood-lit shadow. Perryman's foresight, however, did once deny him a possible goal in the first half.

Spars had to wait until the 57th minute for theirs. Ardiles put Hazard into full swing and when his cross came back to the little Argentine he shot meaningfully against a defender. The ball gathered such momentum that gathered such momentum that when Miller, following up, volleyed it the ball fairly buzzed through the air into the ner. Archibald, who, aiong with the goalkeeper Jurtens, had just been booked, booted the rebounding ball high into the air with vengeful delight.

EDITRACHT: J Jortens: M Sziedal W Neubergr, K H Korbel, B Peszey W Lorant, M Kunsar (sub: A Gorter) R Falkenmaver, N Nachtwelh, B Nicke (sub: H Goullsch), Rum Kun Cha, Referee: R Nicelae (Romania),



# Narey's goal is worthy of Uefa trophy

By Iain Mackenzie

Dundeed U ..... 2 Rednicki Nis ..... 0

Dundee United took another step towards keeping the Uefa Cup in Britain with a two-goal victory at Tannadice Park last night which could and should have been so much more decisive. It will be a lot harder in Nis; but not too hard, one feels, for United who struck wood last night as often as they did the net.

United, with their injury problems left behind, took the game to Radnicki from the start. There was a shot from Dodds and one from Sturrock as the tangerine shirts pushed down on Milen-

Liverpool

dissatisfied

CSKA Sofia ..... 0

Almost a year to the day after being ravaged 5—1 by Livarpool at Anfield CSKA Soda, the Bulgarian champions, returned last night and at the same quarter-final stage of the European Cup, proved much more resolute.

Marking rightly and defending unapologetically, Sofia frustrated a Liverpool team rarely endangered yet finally, and rightly, dissatisfied. The task the holders have left themselves in Sofia in the second leg is comfortably within their resources but not the one they expected, especially

one they expected, especiafter their opening offensive.

Whelan.
The same was totally dominated by Liverpool. Indeed, the word "game" implies competition, and there was virtually none. Softs merely lay on the rack, compounding their discomfort with frightful defensive

Whereas last year it seemed almost as if every Liverpool attack was destined for success, now their insistent pounding invariably found a Bulgarian foot, head or hand in the way. The

left with

feeling By Norman Fox More they wanted so badly.

Milenkovic was solid in goal.

Twice he held long range shots
close to the chest and twice the ball was punched sway cleanly as United surged forward. Holt had one shot which went wide and then with 20 minutes gone Narey cracked the ball inches past the Yugoslav's left-hand post.

A unique later Bennou should have pur the Scots shead. In spite of anguished protests from spite of anguished protests from Radnicki, the referee gave United an indirect free kick almost on the penalty spot after a piece of obstruction. There were eleven blue and white-jerseyed men almost on their own goal-line but when the ball was tapped to Bannon he heaved it yards over the crossbar.

end was when the ball reached. Beganovic who showed almost a Beganovic who showed almost a Stanley Marthews touch as he weaved through the Scottish defence. Fortunately for United on those few occasions there was no finish to the build-up. The Yugoslav tied himself up as Matthews never did and when he managed to push the ball over there was no one there to trouble McAlpine. So it remained stalemate with So it remained stalemate with the Dundee side pushing, prod-ding, pressing without result.

Then in two minutes Dundee United took the steps they wanted towards the semi-finals. The goals could not have come at a better stage in the game: in the 43rd minute Narey hit the ball as only he can, it looked a goal all the way, one of those worthy of a trophy and not just a match.

position

Radnichi might have been ex-pected to put in more effort in the second half, looking for the away boal which can mean so much They brought Aleksic on for Radosavijevic moments after Milde went off for Payne. Radosavijevic replaced Bergono-vic as the Yagoslavs graw more despecte.

Referes: J Redelfs (West Germany)



The year since Sofia last visited Antièld had seen Liverpool change several faces, but the Buigarians were not spared tha one they probably most feared. Souness, who had driven three of the five past them last season, was still there, and now captain. But the player who immediately threatened them with another rout was one of the comparative newcomers, the precoclosis Whelan. So near yet so far : Rush forges a way towards the CSKA goal.

longer they were dealed, the greater the danger of a trouble-some journey to Bulgaria in a second until, 20 minutes into the second, they were beaten. Rush had been blocked by Dinko Dimitrov and Whelan's header been There was more venom in Sofia's tackling than on the previous meeting. Somess felt the sting as he tried to give Liverpool some fresh ideas from

Liverpool some fresh ideas from a deep position. It was always difficult to prize an opening and the longer the game went on, the less Liverpool could afford to risk being caught by a breakaway. The fear was justified when, early in the second half, the big centre forward Djevisov, escaped with Miadenov, who given a clear ron at goal, hurried his shot, which flew wide.

Somehow, Solla survived the 14 corners of the first half and

RUGBY UNION

and shot from where he was. The ball went between the legs of defenders and by the time Vellnov saw it there was no time

turned away before Lee slipped a short pass to Whelan who had just begun to move into the penalty area. Whelan controlled the ball

LIVERPOOLT & Grobbelser: P Nel. A Kennedy, M Lawrenson, A Hale-sen, R Wholen, K Dalgith, B Loc. 1 Rush P McDermoit, O Souses, CSKA SOPIA: Q Veimon, O Berinkl, D Diraltroy, M Tomanov, O Diraltroy, I Yonchev Isab, A Diraltroy, R Kerimov, B Oterisov, R Zefravkov, S Miadonov, Referee: M Kenrath (Trance).

# Foundation hid for building nev Villa

From Stuart Jones Simferopol, March 3

Aston Villa have surprised us all. Here in the open saucer of a stadium in Sufferopol they held the champions of the Sovier Union, a side studded with seven international players, and exrued for themselves a golden opportunity of reaching the last four in the European Cupther Season that had seemed so empty is now suddenly full of the unlikeliest of possibilities.

If the experienced Dynamo Kiev proved to be a deep disappointment Vills showed a composure, a discipline, and a maturity that defined their lnex-perience. They were after all, competing, Kiev for the thirty-third, Mortimer, led hyoung colleagues superbly, Moley impressed a largely silest crowd, and the defence, commanded by McNaught, protected Stimmer for most of a match at began in the warmth of the afarnoon and ended in the cold of the evening.

After a morning test, it was

noon and ended in the cold of the evening.

After a morning test, it was decided that Evans, with a injured shoulder, was no fit enough to carry the burds of containing Bloknin. Bremus was given that task and he sock discovered how one rous it could be. Within five uniones, cause on the wrong side, he watcher Blokhin rum on and best Rimmer only for the soft ball to bours like a blancmange off a post. a blancmange off a post.

The early break scratted the rust away from Riev, petforming in their first competitive match of the year, and for a moment they threatened, as; always through their leading scorer, Blokhin. Take him stroy, and they are a very ordinary outfit. Tony Sarton, Villay caretaker manager commented fater and no one could argue with that brief a blancmange off a post.

ducedone of the test denote of months in an otherwise name displ. Although they lest their captal, Bessponov, after 25 min

captal Bessponov, after an industrial were playing on fercial terrary themselves, they sammed to like been overrated.

The ecceptricities of an almost static West; German referee marred a tie that rarely flowed. One extraordinary idecision to award Kley a damer when Rimmer caught the ball feet over the line led to an incomfortable goalled to an uncomfortable goal-line scramble 10 minutes from the and, but reoments leter, he rightly distilled a goal tapped in by Yevaschenko, the second of Klev's mostinies.

of Kiev's inbstitutes.

The refere also felt prompted to warn the seated Mr Barton for some ofer-enthusiastic comments that he clearly interpreted as a criticism. Yet Mr Barton's youngstars' had already spoken for him, he two weeks, they could and low should, make an even louder contribution in the more comprisable confines of their own home at Villa Park.

Dynamid kiry: V Chainov: V Besson ov (sub A Gossoli): V Belliand the provinces of their own home at Villa Park.

Dynamid kiry: V Chainov: V Besson ov (sub A Gossoli): V Belliand the provinces (ub V Yevtuschando). O linky: L Bartal A Ball V Riles, the provinces (ub V Yevtuschando). O linky: L Bartal A Ball. C Shaw.

Baston While: J Rimmor; K Swain.

D Mortinger A Ball. C Shaw.

Belliand B Bart. C Shaw.

Referres: W Schweller (W Germany).

# Bayern's shadow looms over Europe The changes of a new name Red Star Schräde look likes to home defence rounded the

being inschibed on the European Cup receded last night when past winners, Bayern Munich of West winners, Bayern Munich of West Germany, moved menacingly towards the Semi-finals. Bayern, winners in 1974-76, sauntered through their quarter-final first-leg in the rianner to which their fans have become accustomed, winning 2—1 against Universitatea Craiova in Romania.

The goals came from the international pair, Paul Breitner and Karl-Heinz Rummenigge, in the opening 20 niantes.

Assuming Liverpool and Aston Villa can also reach the last four.

Red Sur Belgrade look likey to complete the semi-final line-up, The injury-hit Yugoslavs, missing three ket-men including their midfield-general, Vladimir Petrovic, wert down 2—1 to the Belgian champions. Anderlecht, but will feel confident of overturning that deficit in the return. feel-confinent of overturing that deficit in the return.
A freak goal from the Spanishborn midfielder, Juan Lozano, earned Anderlecht their win. Anderlecht's early lead, through Willy Geura, was cancelled out early in the second half when Red Star equalized with hillight effort from Books.

a brilliaut effort from Bosko Durovski, who burst through the

Volkspari Volkspark Stadium saw Bastrup Memering and Heesen take SV Memering and Heesen take SV. He hamburg to a 3—2 win over the strong Swiss cith. Neutrated Namax in the Euse Cup quarter-finals particular for the grant of the Swiss term.

In the Cup Winners' Cup the 340 m bolders Dynamo Third received 100 m

bolders. Dynamo Tokisk, received in rea hostie reception in Poland Con F.
when they met Legla Warsaw. In Ore.
Sulakveldze's brilliant 10th 4 121
minuse winner was met by sk and
jeers, loos and whisries. SNOOKER

Colonial

## BADMINTON

# to third win in a row

Bristol 8

Wales 11

Wales carried off the Rugby World Cup for the third year that the rugby, such as it was, will long remain in the memory.

ed in showers of torrential rain ed in showers of torrential rain which nearly flooded the ground and transformed the London Irish pitch into something like a bog. Swimming around in speculative circles, Wales and Bristol could only have felt frustration as they tried to play rugby in what was more an aquatic event. what was more an aquatic event.

Taking the last fence together is fast becoming something of a tradition for these two, though to secure a place in their fourth successive final Bristol qualified as losing semi-finalists. It was to have been a great day for North Staffordshire, Bristol's conquerors at the penultimate hurdle, but the examiners and a student 'day of action' had combined to ravage their XV and they had to withdraw. A kick that earns Vale victory By Alan Gibson

Bath 12 Ebbw Vale 14

There have not been many moments of glory for Ebbw Vale this season, with much bother about injuries, players moving away, players growing older. They arrived late at Bath, not because of fog, but one of the wobbles, now traditional in the West, of the Severa Bridge. But there was nothing wobbly about their play and they won by a goal and two tries to three tries. It was a windy and sometimes wet evening, and the Vale had the fluctuating wind mostly at their backs. They scored first a try by Denmead on the left after a searching long kick by Stephenson. Bath drew level after a half hour, with a try by Jones just when it looked as though Bath might be sorting themselves

Just when it looked as though Bath might be sorting themselves out, Bow made an interception in his own half, and ran fast and heartly for the try. Almost at half-time, Stuart Lewis scored an excellent try on the left, which Bow converted. Bath, less nimble in the sagery conditions, burket in the sorry conditions, bucked up in the second half, and after 10 minutes Ralston scored a good try.

Several times more Bath were close to the line, but kept fumbling their passes, and only in the last minute did a stout defence tield.

last minute did a stout defence yield. All credit to the vigour with which their opponents, hardly more than a scratch side, held out.

The last try, an admirable one, was scored by Martin and he could have made the match a draw with the last kick, but topned it.

BATH: C Martin: P Simmons. A Rees C Raiston. B Tyovaskii: J Horton. S Jewis. J Siephenson : tolain; K Spurrell : copaint.

EBSW VALE: W Bow: R Denment. D Bess: 1rp. J Borden, P Castun. K Spurrell : copaint.

EBSW VALE: W Bow: R Denment. D Bess: 1rp. J Borden, P Castun. K Spurrell : copaint.

EBSW VALE: W Bow: R Denment. D Golden. S Copaint. See Casture. P Castun. K Spurrell : copaint. See Casture. P Castun. K Stiblishors. See Casture. B Casture. S Copaint. See Casture. S Copaint. S Copa

### Mrs Gilks back in favour with England's selectors By Richard Eston

the bitteraces of a particularly virulent huarrel concerning Gillian Gilks.

Just before the previous European molches two years ago, Mrs Gilks pulled out of the team at the last moment because of disagreement over travelling arrangements. England lost the title and the row precipitated the end for the former world No. 1 as a top class singles player. Now her vast experience has been reintegrated into the team, harnessed nicely with two promising young doubles players, Martin Dew and Gill Clark.

This means the team is strong both in talent and in spirit. Karen Chapman and Barbara Sutton, both past national doubles champions, have been omitted to accommodate Mrs Gilks; her present attitude provides a remarkable change from the old auimosity. On Friday at Gateshead, she admitted she was enjoying playing for Encland again.

Bygones are clearly bygones after another row of two years ago. It was then that the two 20-year-olds Steve Buddeley and Nick Yutes were picked for their first European championships, and one or two established players who were omitted did not like it and said so. This time the youngsters are key members of the team and the controversal selection has been proved correct beyond all doubt.

Encland have a fine chance of winning all three doubles titles and provess in doubtes should make England favourites to win back the team title they regained from Denmark at Preston in 1072 continued.

the Netherlands in 1980. England's traditional strength in this area is probably stronger than usual is probably stronger than usual with the interesting new partnership of Mike Tredgett and Dew to add to the world championship pairing of Nora Perry and Jane Webster, and Mrs Gilks, also battling for a team place. This rime they expect no last-minute mishans. haps, Singles: S Baddeley (Sus-Men's Singles: S Baddeley (Sus-Men's Kingle, K July

MEN'S SINGLES: S. Baddeley (Busser). N. Yates (Rent). N. July (Essex). R. Stevens (Essex). Webster (Suffolk). S. Poden (Guernaey). H. Troke (Hampshor). K. Bridge (Surroy). H. M. Dew (Middlesex). Stevens and A. Goode (Herts). Stevens DOUBLES: N. Perry (Essex). WOMEN'S DOUBLES: N. Perry (Essex). M. M. M. Goode (Herts). WOMEN'S DOUBLES: N. Perry (Essex). M. M. M. Goode (Herts). Dew and M. Goode (Herts). Dew England won the series against Japan, sponsored by Crest Htels, on Tuesday when they took a 4—1 winning lead at Aston Villa Sports Centre to go 3—0 up in the five-match tournament.

Mrs Perry and Miss Webster, Fingland's celebrated world doubles champtions, clinched victory with a 15-4, 13—0 win over two 19-year-olds, Kimiko Kitada and Kimiko Ginnal.

There were singles wins for Kitada and Kimiko Ginnal.

There were singles wins for England's number 1 Ray Stevens and Karen Bridge, who continued her recent fine form which enabled her to beat Miss Webster, the national champion, in the Essex Open at the weekend. The only hiccup on the way to victory was a surprise defeat for England's other national champion Steve Baddeley, who was unusually below par in a 9-13, 12-15 defeat to the Japanese national champion, Kinji Zeniya.

RESULTS: Tordout: (Goucestershire) Rational Champion, Sanja Leinya.
RESULTS: Tredgett: [Gloucestershire:
and Dew Middlecen; badt Tsuchtda
and S Miyamori 15—5, 16—5; Perry
(Easen; and Webster Suiffall: beat
trieda and Ginnal 15—1, 15—0;
Sterras and Goode (Horis) badt
Hassegawa and T Teuli 15—10, 15—
Hassegawa and T Teuli 15—10, 15—

#### Thorburn and Taylor in semi-finals

SCIM-III2IS

David Taylor and Cliff Thortion telefore resource of the E38,600 Yamahalace on a separation on Tuesday night. Taylor, finalist. Says.

In this event last year, clinched ag each with three successive ag each with three successive ag each with splace with three successive ag each with splace with three successive ag each with splace with three successive ag each with same 2-1 score.

Taylor was joined by Thorburn. Set is bett same 2-1 score.

Taylor was joined by Thorburn of get is located and the canadian based at Walton on be late to the Canadian based at Walton on be lated to the Canadian based at Walton on be lated to the Canadian based at Walton on be lated to the Canadian based at Walton on be lated to the Canadian based at Walton on be lated to the late to the lated to the

Final moves to Kenya

The final of the 230,000 the Classic Pro-Am golf tournament sponsored by State Express, with break new ground this year. It Roberton Will he staged from Newspher The a New York Page 18 a New York Page

well), prayment won two filles in the Women's Indoor Bowling Associated and guality and in the Associated and Janet 19. It is a series of the singles, the first being playing and Janet 19. It is and in the fours, she skipped and fergound 11. and in the fours, she skipped the Cherwell rink to a 33-6 till the Bation all to try over Solent.

RESULTS: Singles 1 tolynoment Cents of the Cherwell 11. Center the Parish Center over 11. Center the Center over 11. Center the Center over 11. Fours. Cherwell 35. Solent on the 24 Joined 19. It is fours. Cherwell 35. Solent on the 24 Joined 19. It is fours. Cherwell 35. Solent on the 24 Joined 19. It is four th

TENS OF THOUSANDS SHARE 20 a 12 REORD DEEL PROUT 20-a-1p TREBLE CHANCE 24 Pts .....£3.45 for 4 DRAWS .... £1.70 ... 

743 TERS POOLS LONDON ECT

# Wales splash through

running when they beat Bristol by two tries and a penalty goal to nil in the British Polytechnics final at Sunbury, yesterday. In the circumstances Wales scored two good tries and Angel performed a minor miracle by landing a penalty but it is unlikely How could it be otherwise when gale force winds had usher-

draw.

To have picked up the merest scent of victory Bristol needed to score half a dozen points at least before turning to face the buffeting and trickery of a cold wind. In those early stages it dominated events and as Bristol and Wales wrestled with their common problem, my neighbour pondered the question whether the tide was

with three attempts at goal, and Yeardle, pouncing on a poor clearance, had made the running for a try wide out on the left by Harris. Angel then sent an 1m. probable penalty skidding over the bar from 30 metres, and in injury-time a slanting run by Ham from a ruck 10 metres out led to a my by Yeandle.

WALES POLYTECHNIC: G. Wohb: 1. Jones R. Harris, O. Williams A. Yeandle, R. Amerika, S. Williams A. Yeandle, R. Amerika, S. Peler, P. Evans (copillain, A. Janes, M. Gartwrigtimes, Y. Slisw, A. Jones, M. Gartwrigtimes, P. Silsw, A. Jones, M. Gartwrigtimes, P. Silsw, A. Jones, M. Gartwrigtimes, P. Silsw, R. J. Silsw, R. S Cartwright.

BRISTOL POLYTECHNIC: D James, P. Sagoe, H Lvans, P. Ward, P. Wallerd: C. Coulchom, W. Morris; C. Allis I capialni, A Jones, R. Walker, W. Haller, J. Willis, C. Keits, W. Haller, C. Keits, W. Haller, C. Keits, Referee L. Prideaux (North Midlands). Nigel Rees, the London Welsh fly half who has been out of the side with a back injury since September, makes his comebock in Saturday morning's match against Cardiff at Old Deer Park. against Cardiff at Old Deer Park.

Rees is one of three players
returning after lengthy absences
through lenjury as the Exiles
make four changes to the team
beaten by Moscley in last weekend's John Player Cup match.
The centre, Jim Williams, who
Injured a shoulder on New Year's
Day, takes over from Rob Best
and the lock forward, Chris Howcroft, who broke a bone in his
hand on Boxing Day, displaces
Richard Thomas.

Richard Thomas. Nigel Rees ends his long spell of the sidelines at the expense of Richard Owen, while John Jurley comes in on the wing ☐ Nigel Roberts, who led Oxford against Cambridge in the 100th university match at Twickenham last December, will miss next season's match. Roberts has fail-ed to meet academic requirements at Jesus College.

Engladds team announced yesterday for the European championships in Bublingen. West Germany, on April 11 to 17, looks strong enough both to regain the European title and to erase the bineracts of a particularly virulent quarrel concerning Gillian Gilks.

England favourites to win back the team tile they regained from Denmark at Preston in 1978 and lost again on the ill-fated trip to

bream will be staged from November 2 at Muthaigh and r December 2 at Muthaigh be less than the less sail, as in recert years. A torm the gal, as in recert years.

Two for Molymeux Mrs Irene Molyneux (Che well), playing on her home green won two titles in the Ergil Women's Indoor Bowling Association

صركة من الأصل

# Prime Minister warns of grave implications

The unofficial England cricket tour of South Africa seemed set to Continue last night despite a strong appeal from cricket strong appeal from cricket amborities in this country to the 12 Players to return home and a tougher statement from Margaret. That ther warning of the inter-

A letter from the Test and County Cricket Board delivered to the team members after they had started their first match wanted their they could jeopardise he India and Pakissan tours to England this summer, therby affecting county finances and the possible furing livelihood of their fellow crickings. The appeal was

possible furtire livelihood of their fellow crickings. The appeal was made as Smill Gavaskar, the Indian capping; reinforced warnings that India would cancel its nour if any is the players were included in affect side.

Although the "very strong reaction in England and other countries" is the matches will and it the aready considerable pressire on the players, they have stated their determination to continue with the series

te the tour has got the players can't contracts, so their is the tour being apold reporters. to cond

GOLF

Improving

Ballesteros who won the Greater Greebort Open in 1978 and the US Masters two years later, and Falo, isho has made six successivhalters tuts since joining this year's tour in Phoenix in Janary have become as familiar a this circuit as Costerhuis; bt for the other six this tournamet child represent only a mild intagen with the tour.

next year's tour.

However, he we not be taking any chances. After a holiday next

can." Andy Bean, vowon here by seven shots last at and who won the Doral Openas, Sunday, will be among the vyurites to win the \$54,000 firsprize in the Florida sunshine. Jet Micklaus, who has missed this ournament for the last year ways is also in

for the last two year is also in the field.

**Belle Robetson** 

takes the lad

SNOOKE

forburn and

aylor in

ind pro-

Falco

The text of the TCCB letter

of the very strong reaction in England and other countries to the proposed participation-by you and other English cricketers in international calibre matches in South

Africa.

"In particular, the India and Pakistan tours to the United Kingdom this summer could clearly be in danger if the proposed matches take place, thus seriously affecting county finances and the possible future livelihood of fellow cricketers.

If it is thought practicable for you to do so, we urge you to reconsider your position

cations of this tour could affect the financial structure of cricket in this country and jeopardize the future of multi-racial international cricket; it could also have implications for international sport generally.

She said that although it was described as a "private tour" the composition of the party and the series of Test matches could only be seen as a major sporting link with South Africa. She added: "I deeply regret that the Govern-

deeply regret that the Govern-ment were not given the opportunity to discuss the matter

yesuruay's tetter did not repeat the warning made last August that players, Test careers could be in jeopardy if they flouted TCCB policy by appearing for

formight ago on the indoor shale courts at Wimbledon. Last week, in Mosse Carlo, they had an even more distinguished aparring partner: Bjorn Borg.

The British Davis Cup team inspire respect these days. They have come to Rome with their morale high and two weeks of solid preparation behind them.

implications, it seems likely that some decision will be taken. The TCCB, however, had its fingers badly burned four years ago during the Kerry Packer emisode when if tried to bun some players from Test and county cricket As a result of this a resolution

As a result of this a resolution put forward yesterday by Northamptonshire which in effect proposes both the English and South African players from Test and county cricket seems unlikely to succeed. Matrice Fenner, secretary of Kent CC, commented: "It would appear at first sight to be an extreme step in view of the likely legal difficulties involving a player's livelihood," and Yorkshir's secretary, Joe Lister, said: "on the face of it, the resolution seems to drastic, but I think it is something that should be gone into much more deeply.

It was also no Clearer yesterday who would be the 13th player to join the side. Derek Randall,

Ir was also no clearer yester-day who would be the 13th player so join the side. Derek Randall, tipped as a possible recruit and presently playing in Australia, said he knew of no offer and was contracted to play for North Perth until April 7, After his commitments ended in Australia he would return to Northeban.

have expressed regret over the visit by the English cricketers to South Africa because of the Government's Gleneagles Agreement, a foreign affairs spokes-

man in Canberra said.

Every Australian first class cricketer has been warned of the probable consequences of playing cricket in South Africa. In A letter from the Australian Cricket Board last Angust each player was told that "participation on South Africa may place

The former England Captain, Tony Greig, who himself may be the thirteenth player to join the tour party, said in Sydney today that many top Australians might

British underdogs with tails up



## Kuiper makes English XI struggle

BOXING

### Magri's way to escape from tight corner

By Srikumar Sen

When Cherite Magri went down in the ninth round from a little left hook from a fresh Mexican 20-year-old from Los Angeles, one Cipriano Arreola, Terry Lawless, Magri's manager, did not know whether his heart was in his boots or in is hat. It was only when the final bell went and Magri was awarded the bout 98% to 96% that Mr Lawless got his breath back. But from today he has a lot of heart searching to do.

Where does his one time world bester go from here? Mr Lawless said after the bont on Tuesday night at the Albert Hall that Magri needed two more contests before he was put in with the world flyweight champion, Antonio Avelar, of Mexico, which rules out the May 4 Wembley title bout with Avelar.

bout with Aveler.

But it is easier said than done to find a man who is not going to give Magri's chin a smart tap and put him on the floor, again. Unless, of course, they go back to Tijuana to find one of those horizontal Mexicans. There is no one in Europe. Magri has flattened them all and the British enes are best avoided. Magri is in a corner. It will take all the ingenuity of Mickey Duff, the matchmaker, to get him out of it.

There is only one way out.

matchmaker, to get him out of it.

There is only one way out.

After a decent interval be showed form with the world champion, if he must. It would be folly to leave the Stepney boxer on a hiding to nothing for much longer. He is not going to improve. There seems no point in looking for the old Magri. He is the old Magri. He is the old Magri. And if he is given the chance to challenge Avelar, who knows he might just pull off one of those cup tie giant-killing acts.

acts.

The Arreola brothers, Cipriano and Adriano, who outclassed the British bantamweight champion. John Feeney, of Hartlepool, left us with one important lesson: never underestimate someone who has reached the national Golden Gloves finals, which the brothers did. Only a chauvinist cynic could have expected the 19 and 20-year-olds to be down-and-out Mexicans looking for a fast buck. I have not seen such refreshing faces in the British ring for a long time; immaculately turned out they were.

While things are looking dark.

While things are looking dark at one end of the scale for Mr. Lawless it is brighter at the other end for him. He launched his heavyweight, if that is what one does to beavyweights, yesterday. He is Frank Eruno. Mr Lawless believes that Bruno

Mr Lawies believes that have is potentially the greatest heavy-weight ever in Britain. Bruno wanted to turn professional two years ago but was rejected by the years ago out was rejected by the Board because he was short-sighted. But Mr Lawless found two doctors who could cure short-sightedness — one lived in the Soviet Union, the other in Colombia, Bruno went to Colombia where he was operated on bia where he was operated on successfully by Mr Jose Barraquer. He received his licence and now he faces a Mexican heavy-weight on St Patrick's day.

Atlantic City, March 3.—Roger Stafford, the United States welterweight, knocked out David Madrid, of Mexico, in the first round of their 10-round bout here yesterday. Stafford, ranked third by the World Boxing Association (WBA), now has a career record of 19 victories, two defeats and a draw.

The result gives him the right to challenge the unified world welterweight champion, Sugar Ray Leonard. The bout will take place in May at a venue yet to be arranged. Stafford's last contest was a points victory over Joses "Pipino" Cuevas three months ago.—Agence France-Presse.

## RUGBY UNION 'Mr Leicester' calls it a Day after years on top

IROUND-UP

Jerry Day, secretary of the John Player Cup holders, Leicester, is to resign his post at the end of this season after 17 years' service. He has threatened to do so several times in the last

Yesterday he said: "I feel I need a rest from the demands of the job. The club is on the right

what the club since 1945, when he played in the first game at Welford Road after the war. When his playing career, at lock or flank forward, ended he soon became involved in the administrative side of Leicester's affairs. He guided the club through some difficult days in the early 1970s to the eminence which they have enjoyed over the last four

leading Leicester light, "Chalkie"
White, the coach, as a "visionary". Mr Day's influence was
paramount when the club began a
youth XV in 1972, a team which
has developed Paul Dodge, the
present England centre.
His dry sense of humour
concealed true affection for the
Leicester club and a sincere
concern for the state of the game conceased that and a sincere concern for the state of the game in Engand. Happily he will continue on the club's selection committee and as a vice-president. Leicester's former captain and England's hooker, said yesterday: "If they took down the goalposts they wouldn't be missed as much as Jerry". An apt comment.

#### SCORES AND RESULTS

68.33: 5. J-L Clerc (An

TODAY'S FIXTURES

6.30). SOUASH RACKETS: 18PA Shelfield, 5.30).

#### IN BRIEF

#### CCPR happy Pakistan leave with agreement out eight

Lahore, Mar 3 — Eight of the 10 Pakistan players who have refused to play under the captaincy of Javed Miandad have been omitted from a provisional team announced for the first teat match against Sri Lanka, starting in Karachi ou Friday.

Ejaz Butt, chairman of the Pakistan cricket selectors, said negotiations with the players were continuing. "Doors have not been closed", he said. The players omitted are: Majid Khan, Zaheer Abbas, Imran Khan, Sarfraz Nawaz, Mohsin Khan, Mudassar Nazar, Sikandar Bakht and Wasim Bari.

TEARE Javed Miandad (captain). Managor Abbas, Farvang-Zanga, Salia Media, Wasim

#### **Britons** miss Copenhagen

The British pour skating champions, Susan Garland and lan Jenkins, have withdrawn from the world championships in Copenhagen next week, John

Copenhagen next week, John Hennessy writes.

Miss Garland suffered a leg injury during training last week and has been told to rest for 10 days. The British pair were sixth in the European championships at Lyons recently.

The holders of the world title, trips Vorphiers and Igor Lisovski.

ine nomers or me worm title, Irina Vorobieva and Igor Lisovski, of the Soviet Union, may also have to withdraw. They were not among the team of Russians who flew from Moscow to Copenhagen yesterday. Lisovski was injured in training recently. injured in training recently, which may have contributed towards their finishing only third in Lyons.

#### **Young Britons** take challenge

Dr Jonathan Paimer's rout of the foreign opposition in last year's Mariboro British Formula. Three championship has inspired young Britons taking up the challenge of the 1982 Mariboro series, which starts at Silverstone on Sunday.

Dave Scott, the Sussex driver, at the age of 19 top 1981 Grovewood award winner and already a contracted Lottus Fomula One test driver, Martin Brundle of Norwich, and James Weaver of Harlow, are all running with strongly competitive teams this year in their attempts to step up into grand prix racing, a move encouraged by the Mariboro championship with Formula One test drives at the end of season.

1922. — Agence France-Presse De Wolf triumphs

Sassari, Sardina, March 3. Alfons de Wolf, of Belgin today won the Cagliari-Sass race, outsprinting a group eight cyclists to the finish is De Wolf won the 216-kilome race in Sbr 42 min 3 sec.

1922. — Agence France-Presse De Wolf triumphs

Sassari, Sardina, March 3. Alfons de Wolf, of Belgin today won the Cagliari-Sass race, outsprinting a group eight cyclists to the finish is De Wolf won the 216-kilome race in Sbr 42 min 3 sec.

1922. — Agence France-Presse Teamper Sassari, Sardina, March 3. Alfons de Wolf, of Belgin today won the Cagliari-Sass race, outsprinting a group eight cyclists to the finish is De Wolf won the 216-kilome race in Sbr 42 min 3 sec.

1922. — Agence France-Presses

On behalf of the governing bodies of sport who have developed partnerships with the tobacco industry, the Central Council of Physical Recreation have welcomed the agreement reached between the industry and the Government to sustain sponsorship of certain sporting activities, at least until the end of 1985.

Peter Lawson, the CCPR

scrivings, at least that the state of 1985.

Peter Lawson, the 'We are delighted with this announcement as it clears away the uncertainties of the last few months and will allow those bodies who wish to take advantage of support from the tobacco industry to plan ahead for the improvement of sports opportunities and events throughout the UK. We trust that British sport will now be allowed to get on with the administration of its own affairs in partnership with industrial concerns who have an interest in the welfare of British sport."

Toivonen leads

Lisbon, March 3.—Henry Toi-vonen, in an Opel Ascons, was in the lead in the Portuguese rally after the first part of the first les, The Finn won the first three of the eight special stages on Today's route in the Serra de

Looking ahead

Young siders from 22 countries will take part in the world junior Alpine siding championships here from tomorrow until Sunday. Organizers hope the championships will enhance nearby Nice's chance of staging both the winter and summer Olympics in 1922. — Agence France-Presse.

Sassari, Sardina, March 3. —
Alfons de Wolf, of Belgium,
today won the Cagliari-Sassari
race, outsprinting a group of
eight cyclists to the finish line,
De Wolf won the 216-kilometre Pe Wolk Wolf Life 210-Manual Carlos Company (1 Sbr 42 min 3 sec. LEADENG PLACENG: 1, A de Wolf (Baiglam), 6 br 42 min 3 sec. 2, P Bircoletto; 3, G Manntovent; 4, S Millant; 6, S Cortino; 6, P Ghirando; 7, S Fraccasdo; 8, V Penkizzi; 9, E Kulper (Metherlando), 2d same time; 10, A van Houvelinger Oletherlands), 6:42:56. — AP.

Injury halts Callan

Richard Callan, of Leicester, has withdrawn from Britain's 3,000 metres at the European indoor athletics championships in Milan this weekend because of a leg injury leaving Ken Newton, of Sheffield to represent Britain.

## ... SKIING CONDITIONS

Runs to Crans-Montana 120 160 Good Powder Good
Power snow on good base
Flaine 155 410 Good Heavy Good
Fresh anow Kitzbühel 96 199 5000 Fowder Good Fine 140 250 Good Powder Good Fine Clou Nederau 70 230 Grood Good FineW Verbier 70 250 Good Good Good FineW 230 Good Great skiling everywhere
Wengen 30 130 · Good Varied Good Cloud
Excellent piste skiling

In the above reports, supplied by the Ski Club of Great Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper slopes. The following reports have been

eceived tro	m tourist i	coards	r.							
USTRIA					TALT	-				
	Depth	State			Abetone	50		-	-	
•	(cm)	oi	Weath		Bardoneco/NE	40		-	_	-
	r,~~,0	Piste		Ċ	Bormio		100	_	_	
lphech	55,170		_	-4	Carrezei	35	150		-	
apopears		_	_	-2	Corvetta	115	340	_	_	-
xamer-Lisuit ladgestein		_	. —	-2	Claviers	70	100	-		
adgestein	45 210		_	- <del></del> -	- Cortina	30	90	_	_	_
-	65 220				COSTERIOR	BO	110	_		_
tergeten	140 230	_	_	-5	Livigno		200		_	=
lochsölden	40- 200		_	-7	Mecngnaga			_	_	=
schgl	120 270	_		-2	Madesimo		150	_	_	_
Laprus	250		_	-8	Madonna di C		180	_	-	_
och	200 300	_	-	-2	Ortosei	30	80			_
ATTROCES	60-310		_	-4	San Mertino	60	120	_		_
SELECCE.				-4	Selve	30	80			_
Jens	15 80	_	_	4	Sestriere	70	90	_	_	_
layrholeti	10. 95	_	_		Vipiteno	ŏ	100	_	_	_
Alterndort	90 \$50		_	-5 -6	ALTERNACIÓ	U	100	_		
Obergurgi	145 210	_		-5						
Sheriauem	266 315	_		-7	MORWAY					
Seelbach	130 180			-4	Finse	_	150	Good		-7
Schruns	20 #30		_	4	Gello		80	Good		444
Serfaus.	70 230		_	-6	Norefiell	_	90	Varied	<u> </u>	-2
	90 175			-6 -5			80	Herd		3
568	ביו חת	_		-	Oslo		- ou	1-014		13

# 'Fly&Drive' in France. It's freedom all the way.

Air France Holidays new Summer bruchure lets you discover a France all your own-with 'Fly & Drive' Holidays.

We'll fly you to any regional capital of France. Your self-drive car will be waiting-left-hand drive and in first-class condition with unlimited mileage. All the problems of long road journeys or overnight travel, special insurance and motorway AIR FRANCE HOLIDAYS

For full details, get our new brochure at your ABTA Travel Agent right away.

158 New Bond Street, London W.L. Air France Holidays, a member of Tel: 01-568 6981. Manchester. Tel: 061-436 3800. ATOI. 922B.

## against Italian triumvirate set sights Their top man Christopher Mottram is something of an The fuse about playing games with South Africans has some odd repercussions. A grand prix concelled because its organizers sefused to upset South African bar bard court at gefused to upset South African competitors. So, a former Australian Davis Cup player, Ross Case of Queensland, is filling in a spare weak by practising here with the British team, who play. Another Australian Davis Cup players, Ross Case with the British team, who play that is working bard to adjust his game to the alow shale on Friday and Sunday with the British players at 10.30 (Satordays doubles will begin with the British players a 10.30 the directly above the courts at Wimbledon. Last week team manager said today. The on victory From Mitchell Platts Oriento, Mednesday Sveriano Billesteros and Nicholas Falo lad and impressive Europen Loutingent into action in the \$500,008 Bay Hill Classic whin stirts on the Bay Hill club an lodge course here tomorrow. Sency Lyls, Mark James, Sam Totrance, Howard Clark, Pete Osterhuis, Bernhard Lange, of West Germany; and Manuel thalo, of Spain, are

court", Fant Hutches, Streets team manager said today. The draw will be made tomorrow and Hutchins is hoping that Britain's second string, the left-handed Richard Lewis will be drawn to play the second match because by that time the left-hander would be less directly inhibited by the story.

and competitive confidence of Panatta, Barazzatti, and Panio Bertoiucci, a once-mighty trium-virate. It seems possible— although, all things considered, slightly improbable,— that Britain could win a Davis Cup tie in Italy for the first time since

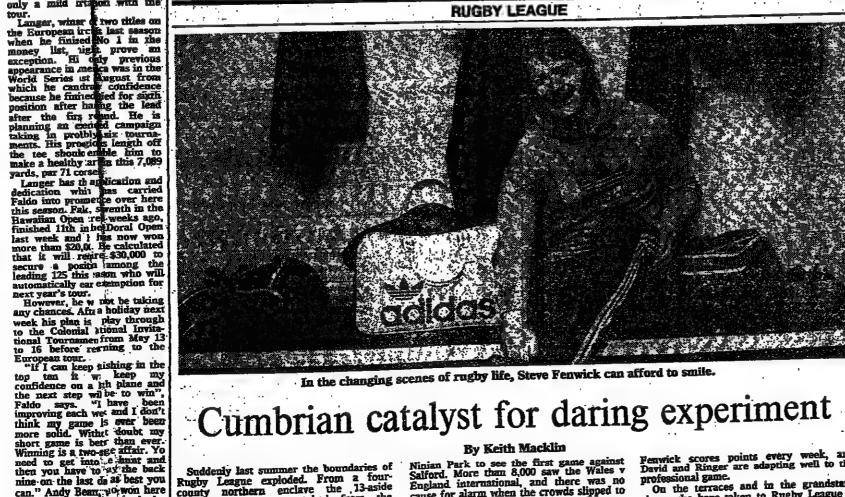
# out of Wimbledon

Lendl drops

Iven Lendl will not play at Wimbledon this year. He cannot get sufficient practice on grass. Czechoslovakia does not have a single grass court. His decision to miss Wimbledon, together with hints that Borg may do the same, is a charp reminder that the game's greatest championships are no longer an isolated peak in the fixture list, Rex Bellasny writes.

chempionship on hard courts and John McEuros and Jimmy Connors have failed to take the French championship on shale, Leadi may reasonably feel that his nature and his game are too inflexible to permit the high-speed improvisations a Wimbledon champion needs.

RUGBY LEAGUE



In the changing scenes of rugby life, Steve Fenwick can afford to smile.

# Cumbrian catalyst for daring experiment

Suddenly last summer the boundaries of Rugby League exploded. From a four-county northern enclave the 13-aside professional game stretched from the Borders of Scotland to London and South Wales. For years officials of the northern handling code had dreamed of national expansion, and Fulham had made a spectacularly successful entry into the second division, winning promotion at the first attempt.

second division, winning promotion at the first attempt.

Other football clubs noted the success of Fulham; Carlisle United and Cardiff City applied for entry. With undisguised delight the Rugby League Council welcomed the new arrivals at the summer annual meeting, and the game achieved new horizons and new status. However, the stories and fortunes of the two clubs differ widely.

Carlisle have made an even higger impact

fortunes of the two claims differ widely.

Carlisle have made an even bigger impact than Fulham, in playing terms, by going to the top of the second division and looking favourities to win the title. Their attendances, while not as big as Fulham's last senson, are big enough to keep the new club viable and to encourage the belief that Rugby League can survive in north Cumbria.

In South Wales the Blue Dragons of Cardiff City have not made the impact expected in the rugby-mad principality. There has been premature and sometimes malicious talk of a quick collapse of the venture. Belle Robertson yesterday handed in a 70 agains be par of 72 at Santa Ponsa, Biorca, to take the lead at the half-way stage of the qualifying Yound for the Spanish ladies charlonship, Lewine Mair writes.

The 1981 British compion's score further payed the way for

score further paved th way for Britain to finish the ay-four shots out in front in the Nations Cup, an international ten event ran within the qualifyir round. Wilma Aitken and Jane outsby, who were playing we Mrs. Robertson had, respective, 2.74 malicious talk or a quark competitives weather.

This ramour has been firmly and categorically squashed by David Watkins, the one-time idol of the Arras Park crowd and now the managing director of Cardiff City Rugby League Club. "We have a five-year plan to develop here at Ninian Park," he said. Robertson had, respective, a 74 and a 76.

With each nation all ed to enter two teams of three Mary McKenna, Claire Houris: and the new the managing director of Cardiff City Rugby League Club. "We have a five-City Rugby League Club. "We have a five-year plan to develop here at Ninian Park," year plan to develop here at Ninian Park," he said.

The Cardiff experiment went off with a big bang, a 10,000 crowd turning up at

Ninian Park to see the first game against Salford. More than 8,000 saw the Wales v England international, and there was no cause for alarm when the crowds slipped to cause for alarm when the crowds supped to around 4,000, a figure regarded as adequate. But there was a long gap due to the big freeze, and the attendance at the home game against Huyton slumped to just over 1,000; Mr Watkins began to worry and look for reasons. With aggressive optimism he found them.

reasons. With aggressive optimism he found them.

"We went nine weeks without a home game", Mr Warkins says. "If you are bringing a new sport into an area yon have to give the people continuity of interest." Nevertheless he makes the point that Cardiff's Rugby Union Club, with a century of tradition behind them, often get gates of 3,000 and even 2,000.

Another problem for Cardiff — and one which was feared and expected — has been the entrenched opposition from Rugby Union diehards. Mr Watkins feels that, with some honourable exceptions in Cardiff papers, the South Wales press have not given the Blue Dragons a fair chance. Little constructive publicity is given to Rugby League outside the boundaries of Cardiff, and many stories about the new club gloat and many stories about the new club gloat over their struggles or are cynical about

over their struggles or are cymcal about their ambitions.

Although promotion seems beyond Cardiff this season, Mr Watkins expects his team to finish comfortably in the top six or eight of the second division. Next season, he says, the blue dragons will make an assault on promotion. His ideal is to field a side consisting of Welsh players, and an encouraging sign for him is that very many Rugby Union players from throughout the valleys write asking for trails. Great names from the Rugby Union past of Wales have already made their impact at Niman Park.

Fenwick scores points every week, and David and Ringer are adapting well to the professional game. On the terraces and in the grandstan

On the terraces and in the grant those who have taken to Rugby League in Cardiff have developed strong loyalties and enthusiasm. A local park-keeper, who works regularly on Sundays, is taking a holiday this month so that he can watch in the flesh this month so that he can watch in the flesh the game he has grown to like on television, and an accountant in the city said he had seen every Blue Dragons home game. Everyone acknowledged that the biggest fight is against union prejudice.

A much less tense situation exists in the northern outposts of the game at Carlisle. Carlisle are certain of promotion and could pip Oldham for the championship. In an area of sparse population Carlisle have built up their attendances to an average of nearly 3,500.

Colin Hutchinson, the Carlisle director who does an excellent public relations job for both football and Rugby League, is guardedly thrilled at the success of the 13-a-

gnardedly thrilled at the success of the 15-8side venture. "One reason we went in for
Rueby League was to ger maximum stadium
utilization for Brunton Park. We are
building a complete sports complex here;
and we want all facilities to be fully used.

Mr Hutchinson has been amazed at the
response of the Carlisle public to the largely
unfamiliar handling game.

Mr Hutchinson and the Carlisle directors
are full of excellent promotional schemes Mr nutchinson and the Cardisic offectors are full of excellent promotional schemes and at the end of the month there will be a Festival of Rugby League at Brunton Park. On Friday, March 26 there will be a second On Friday, March 26 mere will be a second division evening game against Rochdale Hornets and on the following Sunday afernoon a home game with Huyton. In between there will be a meet-the-players party, and an Open day on the Saturday.

# Cheltenham's £2m wisely spent

when it was announced that the Levy Board had agreed to loan Cheltenham £1.6m to help finance the next stage of their redevelopment, which has just cost £1,965,000, there was criticost £1,965,000, there was criticism that the project was unnecessary and that the money could be better spent elsewhere. However, when the critics see what has been achieved in the last 11 months I believe that they will concede that the money has been used to good effect.

The sedevolument has entailed

The redevelopment has entailed new parade ring and weighing om, a covered Tote betting all, a betting shop near the addock, a horse walk in front of recent storms had left the course the addock, a horse walk in front of recent storms had left the course the recent storms and we shall be supported to the recent storms are shall be supported to the rec

paddock, a horse walk in front of the stands that will allow horses to return to the unsadding enclosure after each race in full view of spectators, new bars and niew cloakrooms.

What I particularly like is the way that the hill there has been used to create a vast amphisheatre. This will enable many more people to get a better view of the paddock and the unsadding enclosure than hitherto and recent storms had left the course waterlogged. Leaving Ludlow surprised if Very Forbra Gold Cup, Last year Martin Pipe caused one of the sensations of the seasom when he trained Baron Blakeney to win the Triumph needed a race sin wung back into month, so there the to favourite, Broadsword, believing that Very Forbra Gold Cup, of Lewis Homes and the wind the trained Baron Blakeney to win the Triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin would be a race sin word one of the seasom when he trained Baron Blakeney, starting at 66-1, beat the hot favourite, Broadsword, believing that Very Forbra Gold Cup, of Lewis Homes and the wind the Triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin word one of the seasom when he trained Baron Blakeney, starting at 66-1, beat the hot favourite, Broadsword, believing that Very Forbra Gold Cup, of Lewis Homes and the wind the Triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin when he trained Baron Blakeney, starting at 66-1, beat the hot favourite, Broadsword, believing that Very Forbra Gold Cup, of Lewis Homes and the wind the Triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin full that the hill there has been used to create a vast amphisher the particular that the hill there has been used to create a vast amphisher the triumph needed a race sin full the problem and the triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin full that the hill there has been used to create a vast amphisher the triumph needed a race sin full the problem and the problem and the wind the triumph needed a race sin would be a race sin full the problem and the

is also sure that the inclusion of the winners' enclosure in one end of the parade ring will also go down well.

I am also convinced that the public will like getting a glimpse of their heroes as they walk back after the race in front of the stands. Hitherto, the victors and the vanquished have had to trek back between the course and the car park out of sight from one and all.

In spite of the considerable cost of the improvements, the price of admission for the three-day Festival remains unchanged from last year, with club badges at £15 and a three-day badge advantage of the 10lb he receives from the majority of Times of the winners' controlled the winners' controlled the winners' controlled the majority of the winners' controlled the winners' control

Now that the majority of Tim Forster's horses have shrugged off the after affects of the virus, which played such havoc with the stable's plans no one should be surprised if Very Light wins the Forbra Gold Cup, At the expense of Lewis Homes and Oskprime.

Most of Forster's horses have needed a race since the stable swung back into action last month, so there is ground for believing that Very Light will have improved since he ran so well to finish half a length behind For the st Huntingdon

How money is spent for the betterment of racing is guaranteed to provoke endless argument. With so many different parties interested in a share of the cake, the only hope is to please some of the people some of the time. It will be interesting to see what the reactions are when Cheltenham's latest face lift is unveiled by Lord Plummers' enclosure in che can also convinced that the is also sure that the inclusion of the barreled in just under a fortnight.

When it was announced that the Levy Board had agreed to loan Cheltenham £1.5m to help

☐ Broadsword has been backed and is now joint-ravourite with Daring Run. Other leading prices: 7-2 Ekbalco, 8-1 Heighlin. Il The Michael Dickinson-trained Bregawn has been cut from 100-30 to 11-4 favourite with Corals for Saturday's Greenall Whitley Breweries Handicap Steeplechase at Haydock Park.

Lingfield cancelled Today's Lingfield Park meeting was cancelled because the course was waterlogged, bringing the number of National Hunt fixtures lost this season to 81.

> Levy decision page 2

# Rodman enjoys himself on way to Festival

Fred Winter landed his fiftieth winner of the season when Rodman, a \$4 on favourite, had a confidence-boosting victory in the Sidbury Handicap steeple-chase. Rodman has suffered problems with his jumping, but gave a fine exhibition yesterday and never put a foot wrong.

Winter said: "I know it was a bad race, but he couldn't have won any easier. It was just what the horse wanted, and he will now go to Cheltenham, where he has a choice of three engagements." Rodman was watched by his American-based owner, Mrs. ments." Rodman was watched by his American-based owner, Mrs Juan Ceballos, who will make the return trip to England when the horse runs at Cheltenham.

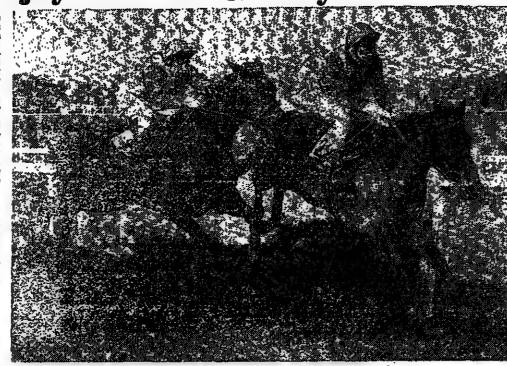
The gamble of the race was on Prince of Pleasure, backed from 7-1 to 4-1, but he showed a rejuctance to struggle over the final two fences when under wassure from Peter Scudamore.

essure from Peter Scudamore, d finished third. Three other Cheltenham con-

Three other Cheltenham contenders were successful at Wetherby. Saint Jonathon, who ran in the Derby and 2,000 Guineas, showed he has great potential over hurdles when landing his first success at the winter game in the first division of the Cowthorpe Novices Hurdle. He beat Ferialos by a runaway 10 lengths.

Saint Jonathon will now run in either the Waterford Crystal Supreme Novices Hurdle at the Festival or the Panama Cigar Hurdle final at Chepstow on March 13. The winner, who started at 5-2 on, was always going easily in the hands of John O'Neill. He cruised to the front two out, and despite a slight mistake at the last, won impressively. sively.

The Drunken Duck earned a place in the Foxhunters at



Steel Trader (right) leads Lilac Lady on his way to a Worcester win

Cheltenham with a battling four-lengths victory over Killamonan in the Arnold G. Wilson Land Rovers Hunters Steeplechase up by Robert Earushaw, led on qualifier. Broderick Munro-Wilson owns, trains and rode the nine-year-old, who fought back bravely on the flat.

The Newmarket trainer, lerenine-year-old, who fought back bravely on the flat.

The Newmarket trainer, Jeremy Hindley landed his first jumping winner for nine years before he tackles the Daily

Express Triumph Hurdle". Hills immediately quoted Arkan at 25-1 for the four-year-old crown at the Festival meeting. Ardar, the 2-1 favourite, from Peter Easter-by's Malton Yard, finished a well-besten third.

STATE OF GORNG (official) Ludlew: good to soil Toporrow: Newbury: burdle, back stretch heavy; remainter soft, chees course good to soil. Hydock: chees course good, burdles good to soil.

#### Ludlow

1.45 BORDER OPPORTUNITY HURDLE (Selling handicap: £591: 2m) 3.45 CORVEDALE HURDLE (Div I: 4-y-o: £414: 2m) (18) 900000 BICCILAN GOLD (K McCourt) NI Chapman 8-10-7 PROPOS MICHAN GOLD (K McCourt) NI Chapman 8-10-7 PROPOS MICHAN GOLD (F Beenin) NI Chapman 8-10-8 PROPOS MICHAN GOLD MICHAN 2 Gambling Wren, 4 Mellord Must, 5 C Top. 7 Pauw, 8 Redesign, 10 Handsome Strenger, ildisen Gold. 16 others. 2.16 STOKESAY STAYERS' MARES HURDLE (Handicap: £1.201

4 15 (4 24) EAST KESWICK OPPORTUNITY CHASE (Handicap £2 338 2m)

### ACTION OF Microsoft 10-10

### ACTION OF MICROSOft 10-10 11-4 Fixed Price, 7-2 Corby Glen, 4 Herdy Glen, 5 Master Melody, 7 Prince of Normandy, see, 14 Insulation, 20 others.

TOTE. wen, 21p; places, 12p, 22p, 18p Dual F: 46p. CSF, 68p G W Richards, at Greystoke 6l, 5l Batlygore (10-1) 4th 11 ran. 1,45 (2.0) COWTHORPE HURDLE (Day ); Novces: £690: 2m) SAINT JONATHON, b h by Weish Saint-Climbing Rose (R Switt), 5-11-0 TOTE: wm. 11p; places, 10p, 31p, 39p, Dual F 33p CSF 43p M H Eaterby at Great Habton. 10l, 15f Supreme Bid (14-1) 4th 16 rat MF Owen Gail 2 15 (2 23) APROLD G. WILSON LAND-MOTER CHASE (Clashith) Hunters. E831 3m 100ydc) TOTE Win, £1 42; places, 29p, 17p, 27p, 17b Dinj Fr £8 34 CSF £18 86 Tireast £496.94 W A Stephenson, all Bishop Aurtland 11, nk Tall Order (8-2 lav) 4th 22 ran MR Totestar 

TOTE Win, 13p places 10p, 15p Dual F17p CSF 23p B Murro-Wilson, at Horstern.
41, 41 Royal Nugge (14-1) 4th 6 ran.
2 45 (2 56) HAREWOOD HURDLE (Nowices:
4-y-0. 1590 2m)

BADSWORTH BOY, ch g, by Will Hays — Falcado (D Armitinge) 7-11-10 C Boll (B-

1 30 (1 33) FERRY HURDLE (Dw 1: Novices; (690 2m)

JOHNS PRESENT b g by Gutt Card ---TOTE Wire, 130, places, 11p, £1 17. Dual F-930 CSF £1 44 F Winder at Lambourn, 4l, 25d Deer Mount (13-2) 4th Nr Alustard.

TOTE: Win, 190; places, 10s, 21p. 35p, 18p. Dudi I 72p, CSF £1 07. Yncast £13 77 M Dickinson at Harewood 41,201. Armagnec Mass. 330 (332) DAILY MERROR CONDITIONAL MCCEPT CHARMONESH HUNDLE GRound 7 (Handicap £1,690 24m) 

handicap: 2%m)

SANNORAN by, by Randon Shet — Rughin Bunks (Lid Vestey) 6-10-9 P Scudmore (11-4 fav) 1

Sonum Genen K Money (7-2) 2

Another Breace R Lindey (14-1) 3

TOTE: Win 64p, Piaces 23p, 21p, 50p Dual toreast 69p. CSF £1 34 Tricast. £10.93. D Nacholand at Star-do-the-Wold. 2%i, 8L Cresury (14-1) 4th, 15 ran 4.30 (4.30) FERRY HURBLE (DA III Novicos: £590, 2m)

TOTE: Win. 17p: places, 11p, 12p, 18p. Dual F: 49p. CSF 66p T Forster, at Wantage, 3, 's! Protty Starp (35-1) 4th, 16 ran, PLACEPQT; £3 50.

# Recruitment Opportunities

# HONOURS GRADUATES

As a lex inspecsor your responsibilities; unlesse in seep wan your experience, new owns pais can other soon a well defined career path, expai intellectual challenge or such a stimulating blend of activities.

Through intensive training you will quickly develop the shifts of a lawyer, accountant, detective and business manager and become capable of solving a wide variety of intellectual and practical problems, interpreting tax law

g scaugamens.

I months, you can expect to be handling your own casework. After 3 years you will be reable team of staff – and after 5 you could well be running your own tax district.

Ins: Under 32 and a degree with at least second class honours. Final Year Students

may apply.

Starting salary £5270-£7245 according to experience. You should be expense and £11370 3 years later. Within 10 years you should be on a salary scale rising to £18755, in another 5 years you could be on a scale osing to £20895 either in a Tax Inspectionate post or in general management in the Civil Service. Salaries higher in London. There are vacancies all over

To find out more, and for an invitation to visit a Tax Inspector write to Chil Service Commission, Alerton Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1/B, Please quote ref: A/320/R/3.

SALES OPPORTUNITY

C \$10,000 MIN.

enthusiastic team of recruit-ment counsellors based in the West End. You will have the benefit of exclusive on going train-ing and the opportunity to organies your, own day, meeting both clients and applicants. Unillafted earn-ing potential, I cleatly you will be aged 25-35. A suc-cessful career path to date, self motivated and looking for a challenge. Call Debi

motivated and looking a challenge. Call Debi nt on 734 0911. PRAKE PERSONNEL

CONSULTANTS

SOMEONE TO BELIEVE IN

MARKETING. COUNSELLOR IN PERSONNEL

E. £10-£12,000

NON-SECRETABIAL CAREER

SALARY MEG.

TI4 0911 DRAKE PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

PART-TIME VACANCIES

CONSERVATIVE

MEMBER OF

PARLEAMENT

requires part time PA/Secro-lary for personnel work at home. Herley 82 area. Equiva-lent of 24-5 days per wook (part or whole days accept-able); Must have good refer-ences and experience. Top salary. Telephone office hours \$35,3696 or write 34 Prairie

935 3696 or write 34 Prairie St. London SWS.

HELP !! We are cancelling more order

because we can't get enough

(100/60) for interesting

in G-03-752 (Grig Graduata Appointments

TWO LONG TERM

TEMPORABIES REQUIRED \$3.40 PER HOUR

Two long term secretarial temporaries are required for West End and central London assignments. Age 25-50. Speeds 100/50 wpm, Good educational mick-

D7-429 9175 MacBlain NASH

LONG TERM Temps. Sees with/
without shorthung. Covern threaden area Min. Years exterioric. Phone OV. Selection
temp. Anyl. "2 Bromeina
hand topp. Harrods. Ol-589
OSAU for appointment.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE OIL CO. requires Secretary with telex New top rates 01-750 2212. Jaygar Carrers Coreolitants.

V CO, requires Secretary, 3 week avalatiment. Top rates for top skills. 01-739 2214, Jaypar Consers Consultants.

STEPPING STONES

RESEARCH ASSISTANT

This successful firm of Commodily Brokers in the

- RING 588 3533

Crone Corkill

NON-SECRETARIAL

FOR A SALARY of up to £6,000, we bred an assistant in organize the work of organize making business. The control of the contro

and Cripe independently with communy activities, Phone 955
PART-TIME TESTER, aged 755+, to invigitate and mark tosts for care or guidance. 2 days a week, 9-5 Training given Must be well soolen and emitted in chinel holidays, (Career Analysis, or Clourester Place, WI, Ols 955 2402 (24 hours);

phone us now [Gall Mcl or Keria Bossick]

typists



# Crown Estate Surveyor

£17970-£19840

and prestigious properties as the Regents Park Nash Terraces, Kensington Palace Gardens, quality shops and offices in Pati Mall, Jernyn Street and Regent Street, and prize sites such as the Royal Mint. The Commissioners manage as me Floyal Mint. The Commissioners manage the estate as a commercial concern but the large number of istad buildings comprised in it also requires the application of the highest practical and aesthetic standards.

The Crown Estate-Surveyor is the principal The Crown Estate Surveyor is the principal protessional adviser to the Commissioners on London Urban Estate: Managament, Leading a small team, the Surveyor is responsible for policy formulation as well as for the day to day management and maintenance of part of the Crown's Central London Estate. It demands close contact with eminent professional surveyors both on the Board of Commissioners and in the commercial field and entails frequent dealings with members of the public at all levels.

qualified members of RICS (General Practices or Planning and Development or Land Agency

and agriculture Division) or hold an equivalent acceptable qualification. They must have write experience of property valuation, negotiation and management and practical knowledge of property two — especially the various Retit, Landord and Tenant, Leasehold Retorm and Housing Acts. Previous experience in organisation and controlling professional estate garancement staff in the constance mutation exchanges. wall be particularly useful. Experience shot also cover the supervision of building work at the negotiation of long term full repairing least and short term tenancles for a wide range property. Familiarity with computarised developments that the set operated the techniques will be

Service Commission, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1JB, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 68551 (answering service

Crown Estate Office

# Chief Nursing Officer

The Department of Health and Social Security is seeking a successor to Dame Phyllis Friend, DBE, who will be retiring from the public service at the end of September. As Chief Nursing Officer she is responsible ing the Secretary of State on all matters relating to nursing, midwifery and health visiting, and contributes to the formulation and implementation of national policies. The work of the Nursing Division, comprising some 50 senior nursing professionals and their support staff, covers all aspects of hospital and primary health care services, capital and service planning, and matters relating to nursing personnel, nurse education and research.

monitor the scale and provision of nursing services in this country and to be aware of trends in nursing both at home and overseas.

1JB, or telephone Basingstoke (0258) \$555 (answering service operates outside drice trends in nursing both at home and overseas.

ations. There will be some travel at home Candidates (men or women) must be

registered nurses, preferably aged under \$5, top-level nursing position. Excellent will be looked for Experience of senting on national committees would be advantage The salary for this Civil Service Litter Secretary graded post is £23,000+.\*foncontributory pension scheme. Lie relocation expenses available.

For turther information and as apti-cation form (to be returned by 31 thirch 1982) write to Civil Service Communion, Close relationships are maintained with the post need not apply again. Pleasa statutory professional and staff organia- ref: G/5682/4.

Department of Health and Social Security

#### ΤΟ ΣΥΜΒΟΥΛΙΟ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΙΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ στίς Βρυξέλλες

διοργανώνα διαγωνισμό γιά κατάρτιση πίνακα ἐπιτυχοντων ἐλληνόφωνων

#### διοικητικών υπαλλήλων γιά καθήκοντα σύλληψης καί μελέτης

γία κασηκονασουλογής και μελετής

Π Πλήθεις πανεπιστημιανές απουδές (κατά προτίμηση: νομικών ή ολονομικών ή πολιτικών ή κοινανικών έπιστημών) ή έταγγελματικής δραστηριότητας τουλάχιστον και ήμερομηνία έπαγγελματικής δραστηριότητας τουλάχιστον και ήμερομηνία γέννησης μετά τίς 31 Δεκεμβρίου 1946.
Κατώτερος μηνιαίος μισθός 125.000 δρχ, στόν όποιο συμτεριλαμβάνεται άποζημίωση έκετατρισμού καί, κλύσνισται σλαστασταστά διάλουσο

ενδεχόμενα, οίχογενειακό επίδομα. Γιά λειτιομερείς προϋποθέσεις συμμετοχής και το σχετικό έντιστο τής: ενακχομενα, σκυγενειακά επτοκρα.

τούς ὑποψήφιους, γράτψτε στή διεύθυνση:
Secrétariat Général du Conseil des Communautés Européennes, rue de la Loi 170, B-1048 Bruxelles (Belgique), η στό Γραφείο Τάπου και Πληφοφοριών των Εθρωπαίκων Κοινοτήτων, Βασιλίσσης Σοφίας 2, Ταχ. θυρ. 1602. 'Αθήνα 134. Τηλ.: 743982.

Προσοχή: ΟΙ αίτησεις εποφηφιότητας πρέπει νά σταλούν το αργότερο μέχρι και τίς 26 'Αποιλίου 1982.

#### SECRETARIAL SENIOR SECRETARY.

5W1

international Company arekal experienced Secretary with good educational background (O A level standard) and excellent secretarial skills (100 wpm shortband 50 wpm typin-p to work for two execulties who travel exten-sitely. Ideally, candidates should be aged 25-35, have soveral years' necleorial ex-perience and a sound lob record, together with a bright personally and confidence in themselves and their abilities, Salary according to age and experience, will be around 27,000 p.a. and benefits include £1 LV., for further information and an application form, picase to phone the Personnel Officer on

01-930 2399 ext 2389 SHICCESS IN THE CITY E7.000.

An exciting portunity for a young Secretary 21+ to take a young Secretary 21+ to take a step up and joing Director.

An exciting portunity to take a step up and joing portunity of the step of

SECRETARIAL, COURSE ADMINISTRATION

STELLA FISHER BUREAU RECRUPTMENT CONSULTANTS 110 Strand, London WC3 836 ou-11

MAYFAIR RECEPTIONIST 15,250.

MAYFAIR RECEPTIONIST 15,250.

Which an experienced reception of the second of warm friendly with the second of t

TARTAT.

FOR ARCHITECTS

The Permanent femons. AMSA Specialist
of Manager, Africator Manager, Africaporfite. Congenial
Fortice. Confidential Pertelary aged over 35
For basy office in
home near Regenis
by Carable of desithe Carable of desi-

The Children's Experience (entre

PROJECT

75662888888888888

BILSTEIN PROFILE

PAR'S 16 Best location No : BOUTIOUE LONG TER: A LET

MSCELL IN THE STATE OF THE STAT

BITCAVID CATELLING

Educational, Careers and

Re-training

THE UNIVERSITY OF

**NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE** 

CONVOCATION

The 24th Ordinary Meeting of Convocation will be held

on Saturday, 3rd April 1982 at 4,00 p.m. in the Curtis

Auditorium, School of Physics, King's Road, Newcastle

The tollowing may attend as members of Convocation:

1. Graduates of the University of Newcastle upon

before 1st August 1963

2. Report by the Vice-Chancellor

the year 1980/81.

3. New Medical School

Society.

To, consider:

to do so.

Refectory.

1. Minutes

GRH/JJ/31.2

the University

2. Those graduates of the University of Durham who

3. Those graduates of the University of Durham who

at Sunderland Technical College
Members are cordially invited to attend; it would be

Convocation may discuss and, if it thinks fit, make

representation on any matter whatsoever relating to

The meeting will be followed by a Lecture to be given by Lord Swann and then a Dinner in the University

AGENDA

To receive: The Minutes of the 23rd Ordinary Meeting of Convocation held on 11th April 1981.

(Copies have been circulated to all members.)

To receive: A report from the Vice-Chancellor for

To receive: A presentation on the New Medical

To consider: A proposal to form a Graduate

nce of University Convocations

Convocations (Subscription £20 per annum).

Conference to be held in Exeter on 23rd-25th April 1982. (Cost for one delegate is £90.)

(b) Sending one representative to the forthcoming

To consider: The introduction of a subscription

THE CALOUSTE GULBENKIAN FOUNDATION,

LISBON

DIRECTOR; UNITED KINGDOM BRANCH, LONDON

Applications are invited for the post of Director of

the Foundation's U.K. Branch in succession to Peter

Brinson who leaves in September/October this year.

The Director is the executive head of the Branch

answerable to a member of the Board of Administration

of the Foundation. He/she is responsible directly for

one of the programmes (presently Education) and generally for the oversight of all three programmes

covering Social Welfare, the Arts and Education. An

important element of the Foundation's work in U.K.

is the advancement of Anglo-Portuguese cultural

relations in these three areas. He/she participates

closely in the development of policy and the selection

of priorities, ideally, he/she would have practical

experience, including administrative experience, in

more than one of the Branch's areas of activity and

have an interest in them all. Above all he/she should

to cover University costs for administration.

(a) Joining the Conference of University

W. R. Andrew

Registrar

helpful if they would advise the Registrar if they wish

were during their courses matriculated students

were during their courses registered students of

the Newcastle Division of the University of Durham

#### Recruitment Opportunities

優し 注稿がける 正式によっ

The University of New Bruns-

DEAN OF THE FACULTY

OF NURSING

the should have out

Candidates should have outstanding qualifications and standing qualifications and suitable academic and administrative experience. The Dean is expected to provide strong and imaginative leadership in the supergraduate programme, in encouraging and developing research activity and in maintaining and developing operating and supportive relationships with the professional community.

The University of New Brunswick is the provincial university of the Province of New Brunswick. University enrolment totals about 5,500 are in the Faculty of Nursing.

Auplications should be sub-mitted to: Or. R. E. Bur-ridge, Yics-Fresident (Aca-demic University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada 238 5A3.

APPLIED BIOLOGY

PROFESSOR

APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY

Salary : Professorial Range

Requests (quoting Ref. T)

for details to Staffing

Office, UWIST, Cardiff CF1

Closing date: 22 March.

INTERIOR

DESIGN

Course leading to

Colour prospectus from

Thomas B. Dwyer,

Rhodec International

(Dept T), 50 West St., Brighton

Tel: 0273 27476. (24 hours)

Which school

for your child?

Our expert commelling covers every supert of education, from

preparatory to finishing schools from finance to educational

psychologists. We counsel parents on a

Truman & Knightley

THE THEMPIS CONTROL OF LUMBER THE ELECTRON WELL SHE LUMBER WELL SHE WELL SHE LUMBER WELL SHE WELL SHE LUMBER WELL SHE WEL

STGODRICS COLLEGE

Secretarial Courses

Language Training

**Business Studies** 

Liberal Arts Course

Resident and

Day Students

2 Arkwright Road, London NW3 6AD

Telephone: 01-435 9831

Telex:25589.

WHICH CAREER

SUITS BEST?

sment for all sees.

Pull details in free brockers:

O O CAREER ANALYSTS
O O CLASS 5452 (24 br)

Durham University

ELECTRONICS

. LECTURER IN

000

15-24 yrs : Courses, Carees 25-34 yrs : Improvement, Changes 35-54 yrs : Progress, 2nd carees

and

ree and objective.

consi besis-our advice is

MA(Arch),

BN1 2RA

DIPLOMA/DEGREE

Home Study

from £15:984.

SNU.

(810TECHNOLOGY)

#### ARABIC TRANSLATORS

The United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)

will organize an examination for Arabic transla-tors in June 1982 in Algiers, Baghdad, Khartoum, Geneva, London and Paris and in other centres if necessary in order to establish a register of qualified translators from among when qualified transators from among whom appointments may be made to vacant posts or for temporary assistance in the Arabic Translation Section. of Unesto in Paris. A university degree and ability to translate from both English and French into Arabic and from Arabic into either English or French are essential. Age limit: So years; succeeded Candidate becomed the area may be Rrench are essential. Age limit: 50 years; suc-cessful candidate beyond that age, may be recruited for temporary assistance only. Applica-tions wift detailed curriculum vitae and photocopies or other evidence of degrees obtained must

UNESCO (Place de Fontenoy, 75700 Paris-Room 2. 102). Letters should be postmarked before 15 March 1982. •

#### The Children's Experience Centre



lance in the control of the control

100) 100) 100)

B.R. G.E.

13 4 3 4

138! C

PETARY

FR. 651- 164-5

Could you raise £1.5m capital in 18 months ?

The first Children's Experience Centre, an exclusing a participation learning centre for roung children, will open London in 1985, it needs a Project Manager, male or famal to set it up and reise capital of £1.5a. For this challenging creative position, the talary will be negotiable up to £15.00 Write with full depairs of your experience, and bell us whom are the paraton for the job, in; Mrs Rosemsry Coldinals & watery Rous. Northwood, £thislessex, £126.2.2E.

## **Architect for Management**

of Production Office in Interior Design

International Interior design firm seeks bilingual Franch/English architect to manage their Paris office.

Candidates with previous experience of quality and sub-refurbishment in interior decoration projects. Should be able to concentrate on management/production of presentation techniques, integrated the drawings and specifications, coordination, programming and supervision. Should be able to communicate and coordinate complete projects, with att directors/decorators and production office for which he/she shall

Age: 30-45. Send C.V. marked confidently to s Mrsi Jabri, C/o Mesers, D.S.L. 200 Boulevard St. Garr

#### MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, OXFORD requires a DEPUTY DIRECTOR

A position of great responsibility in a small team running a major public gallery showing changing exhibitions of twentieth century Art. Previous experience essential. Salary around £7,000. Applications by 19th March to:

The Director, MOMA, Oxford OX1 1BP

NEGOTIATOR SECRETARY

For new Estate Agency III.

Stone Square. Challenging position for experienced

Richard J. Bostick, FRICS

ADMINISTRATIVE

For Research Department of Management Consultancy, Ward processing training san be provided. Accurate typing required; shorthand not necessary Salary 55,350 p.a. Please sand details to: Annie Receber, Heidrick and Struggles Int., 26,28 Old Buchngton Street, W.1.

RECOTIATOR Opportunity in proving Regidential First Leiting Co. 50/7 for young intelligent self-motivated person. Experience and Sec akits an asset Phone 730 1100 or 552 2221.

RDUCATIONAL

SENIOR PERSONNEL

(ACADEMIC STAFF)

ASSISTANT

INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATION, . VICTORIA . .require

STATISTICAL/RESEARCH ASSISTANTS

Vacancia exist for statistical/
research existants in World
research existants in World
research existants in World
restling Servey. Six more
national programme covaring
42 developing and 30 devoluped councies. Work involves assisting professional
staff in implementation,
staff in implementation.
Grant assistant Candidates with experience or
didates with experience council
research professes council
research professes. Usual
salary E5-664-89.027 pa deponding on age, qualifications,
experience, etc. Apply MisLincey, World Fertility Survey.
55-37 Grossuppr Gardens,
London SWI. Tel: 828 4242.

ANTIQUE furnime deliers require inciligent à responsible assistants preferably with some knowledge of English furnimer and retall experience, John Kell Ltd., 269 6-06.

BUSINESS OPENING for graduate.

—Please see La Creme, today.

QUALIFIED Personal Assistant.

Stedium sized firm of City

Chattered Accountants Senior

rarcher (49) requires Senior

served articles in a medium or

large sired firm. Should be

public school educated ideally

with Oakridge decree. Starting

salary to Senior decree. Starting

in the first instance to Nick

Holker. Bonior & Howies Re
crutiment Ltd., 197 Knight
bridge London SW7.

WE WRITE & DESIGN training

packages (or international com
panies. We need to market our

services. Can you halp as? (225)

310652.

Applications invited for this important appointment falling vacant shortly on retirement of the present post huider. SCULPTRESS seeks efficient agent & co-driver to Europe near future. Based Berks./London. Box 1515 G. The Times.

the present post hulder.

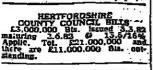
The work involves all aspects or suff administration from appointment to returning the academic staff population, academic staff present the expected, in the near codures and record keepings to compare and record keepings to the pending infroduction of the computer starges and they computerised payroll systems. THE A DRIVER/GUIDE to wealthy visitors to Britain. Europe's largest private car lour company requires well educated (new-fsh) car owners, age 21-45, to train onestry Administrative Grade II C10 150-122 850 plus C1 035 London Abowance. Initial appointment likely to be at scale minimum. University College London as official tourist suides. Languages an advantage Training diven. Excellent daily cash remuneration. Full-part time or weekend only basis. Call for Application form. 235 6807. Autoguide Division. Hyde Park I ravel. Applications to Assistant Sec-relary (Personnel), University College London, Gover Street, London WCIE 687 from whom a job description may be uptained.

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY

PARIS 16 Best location No. 1 - BOUTIQUE LONG-TERM LET price to be discussed 70 sq.m. (2 levels) Tour - 19 rue d'Antin 79002 Paris

MISCELLANBOUS FINANCIAL

THE FIFE REGIONAL COUNCIL 23.000,000 Bls. issued 5.3.e2 maturing 2.6.63 \$\times\$ 13.8/16%. Applic. 7ct £14.000.000 and there are £4.000.000 Bls. outstanding.



DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS BLUSHES requires full time salad chaf. Excellent wages for very active position. Telephone Simon 689 6640.

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

AU PAIR SUREAU PICCEDURY Ltd. World's largest au pair agency offers bist fobs London of at 14 Ryder Street, London, SWIY 6AH. (ref: 227051-A1-L1). abroan at 87 Negant Street, W1. 459 6534.

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION

Charity — St. Raphael's Guest
House for Bitnd Lades.
Scheme. conterving power to sell.
The Charity Commissioners have
made a Scheme for this charity
Copies can be obtained from them

BRITISH RAILWAY BOARD

NO ICE IS HERERY GIVEN
THAT MERCHANDISE AND
ARTICLES RECEIVED BY PASSENGER TRAINS ETC AND/OR LIZT
IN THE RAILWAY POSSESSION
UNCLAIMED, the owners of which
are not known or have roused
delivery WILL BE SOLD BY
AUCTION AT NEW MILEACE
YAND GREAT WESTERN ROAD.
LONDON. W9, if not elaimed
within fourteen days of this date.
CRIDIQUES price SOp will be
available on application to Messrs
Anates Home & Co. 31 Newbary
Street, St. Bartholomew's, London.
ECI.
Sale date 23 March 1982 with
view ary 22 March 1982. University of Warwick

POSTGRADUATE RESEARCH IN LAW AND SCCIO-LEGAL STUDIES

Applications are invited for atmission to the postgraduals programme in law and social studies leading to an inclusion of Pa.D. in Law, a SEIC Research Studentsday or other award, may be wellable. Application from the Graduals from the Graduals or other award, or other award or other awards. I come the Graduals of the Company School of Law, University of Warskik, Caventry CV4 Tal.

#### HORIZONS

The Times guide to careers training

# New economic high fliers

like the industry, writes **Edward Fennell** 

As jobs in manufacturing and commerce disappear into the black hole of the microprocessor revolution, it is not supprising that many people want to make a career in computers -or to start a second one. According to the National Computing Centre, the premier . financial position in the the industry has just edged itself into economy and is expanding at an impressive 16 per cent a year. - . . .

In the early days computing was an npen career market. Given ability and training, anyone could get on. Today, prospects are more tightly tied to formal qualifications and educational opment are being established which exclude the unoughfied, and the industry is becoming sive. Up to 90 per cent of staff in

Moreover, a professional elite is emerging who have received their basic training with the major man-ufacturers. It is these companies, rather than the reers, which are breeding the high fliers.

"If you join a big manufacturer." sid one computing engineer, "it's like being at Sandburst—von're get-ting the best training and forming all the right connexions. But if you are on the outside of that tharmed circle it is very difficult to make it to the

Geographically, too, the computing business is becoming more restricted. It is calculated that half the commu-ters in Britain are located in the Southeast, and those unwilling to move to London or the Home Coun-ties may face limited prospects. IBM, for example, has its national headquarters, a major manufacturing plant and a research centre (the company largest outside the United States) all in Hamoshice. All this suggests that rhe industry is settling down and becoming more structured after a neriod of rather disorderly growth. The growth is continuing but it is The growth is continuing but it is more institutionalized.

#### Big opportunities in research

Indged in career terms there are fairly big differences between the hardware and software sides of the business. To work on the hardware requires a highly technical back-eround. Firms such as ICL, IBM and Honeywell recruit graduates in electrical electronic and production engineering, physics and computer science and set them to work in a variety of design and manufacturing functions.

Because of the speed of innovation there are also considerable opportunities within research. The larger companies have extensive research and development facilities—sometimes operating in intense secret which are continually pushing for-ward the limits of knowledge and

Recruitment policies on the software side show a marked split in employers' arrindes. Some clearly indicate that preference is given to eradustes with a relevant background in subjects like maths, computer science or numerate sciences. For example, Logica, one of the major

Careers in computing are reduced to already know their way around

computing techniques.

About half its new recruits have degrees in computer science while the rest have science, maths or electronic engineering backgrounds. On the other hand, Logica admits to ng a bit unusual in this respect. Both its competitors and other major computer users regularly take on graduates of any discipline and train them from scratch. For some time now it has been argued that the best programmers are those with linguistic rather than mathematical ability (although this is by no means the universal opinion). The door therefore remains firmly

open to graduates from a variety of disciplines. This applies also in specialities like sales work and technical authorship, where a background in the arts or social sciences could be an advantage.

However, while it is definitely an

esset to have a degree, prospects are by no means closed to the non-graduate. Many major companies run computer training schemes which are open to "A" level-qualified applicants. There is also the National

Computing Centre's own Threshold scheme for young people which requires minimal educational qualifications and claims a subsequent employment record of about 80 per cent.

Because of the rapid growth of computer use there has also grown up, outside of the big corporations, a wide range of small-scale computing outlits. Indeed, at a certain level, compusing has become a cottage-industry, with self-employed pro-grammers and programme-writers selling their services to users who need systems tailor-made to meet their own requirements. The growth of "software houses" has been a feature of recent years, as has been the emorgence of management consultants (including prestigious firms like the accountants Arthur Ander-sen) who specialize in providing

applications. The best course is to get into computers voung. Relevant degrees are available through most universities and polytechnics, and some technical colleges run the TEC BEC Computer Studies Course...

For more information contact the National Computing Centre, Oxford Road, Manchester M1 7ED.

## More emphasis on self-help

Michel Syrett looks at skills exchange schemes, a communitybased form

of barter



With less money available to local colleges and adult education insti-tutes offering part-time courses and evening classes, there has been a growing interest in the value of less community-based learning. methods. A practical result has been the development of skills exchanges, based on the principles of community self-help and the barter system of

exchanging goods, services and time. The theory behind these exchanges is simple: members teach or pass on a skill in return for one which they wish to acquire. The scheme allows them to pick up a wide variety of skills at little or no cost, while putting their own skills and talents to profitable and constructive use.

The idea was pioneered by Age Concern, who set up a skills exchange scheme called Link Opportunity to provide an outlet for the untapped skills of retired people. It is now used by younger people. New mem-bers give their names and addresses to the organizer, together with details of the services and skills they can offer, and the services and skills they wish to acquire. The organizer matches them with those offered by other members of the group, and marries the two

of the member's time.

in operation, known as "The Net-work", is based in Liverpool and sponsared by the Merseyside Council for Voluntary Service. Membership is free and as with the Link Opportu-

nity schemes, no money is involved. The organization depends on the reliability of its members for its ruccess, and participation in the scheme includes a commitment to a mall amount of time running the

The skills which can be acquired or exchanged under these schemes have included gardening, music lessons, vehicle assessment and repair, photography, tax advice. bricklaving typing painting and decorating, language lessons and soft toy making. A wide network of simi lar exchanges could prove to be a simple and cost-effective alternative to conventional evening classes. It would also provide a productive outlet for the stills of unemployed peonle, who could take part without sacrificing their unemployment or supplementary benefit.

There are as yet few exchange registers in operation, but there is no reason why local communities should not start their own; the scheme is simple in principle and requires little money to operate.

if the scheme is run on formal lines, it is possible to fall back on the financial support of a symposthetic body. In October 1979, the Network was offered a grant of £31,000 over three years by the Carnesie United Kinedom Trust; hasic office equip-ment is provided by the Merseyside Council for Voluntary Service. Alternatively, individuals can set

themselves up as agencies for the exchange of skills, using community facilities—for example, those provided by local community centres and the advertising potential of local Further information is available

from Age Concern, who can give details of the Link Opportunity skills and services were paid for by the Information Office, Age Concern, pecially printed." link tokens" (illustrated above), each worth one hour Road, Mitcham, Surrey CR4 3LL; or of the member's time.

Network, Inner Temple, Temple
The most successful exchange now Lane, Liverpool 2.

#### have an imaginative approach to the functions of a charitable foundation, an ability to communicate and to relate to the great variety of persons with whom the Branch is involved, whether in central or local government, other charitable organisations, advisory committees, applicants and beneficiaries, researchers or authors. It is envisaged that the appointment will be

made for five years in the first instance, possibly extended by mutual agreement. Applications, with full c.v., should be addressed, marked to Michael Essayan, Esq., 98, Portland Place, London WIN 4ET.

### SHREWSBURY SCHOOL DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

" Contidential "

Applications are Invited for this post which becomes vacant in eplember, 1982

The Director will be required to take charge of the teaching of music throughout the achool and of the achool's orchestral and

For further perticulars write to: The Headmenter, The Schools sbury, Shropebire SY3 78A.

#### CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD SENIOR SCHOLARSHIPS

The Governing Body proposes to elect up to two Senior Scholarships, tenable from 1 October 1982, and open to both men and women.

A Senior Scholar must be qualified for a first degree of a university in the United Kingdom or of Trinity College Dublin, by 1 October 1982, and be under twenty-four years of age on 26 May, 1982. Appointments will be for two years, renewable to four. The total stipend will be at least £2.245 p.a., plus university fees, with free rought if unmarried. e rooms if unmarried.

mee rooms if unmarried.

Fuller particulars and a form of application may be obtained from the Dean's Secretary. The closing date for applications is 26 April, 1982.

#### LONDON COLLEGE OF SECRETARIES

COURSE COMMENCES 8 PARK CRESCENT PORTLAND PLACE. LONDON WIN 4DB 01-580 8769

MARC-HENRI SENARD

BRITISH AIRWAYS

EXTERNAL DEGREES SEMINAR
by John Bear PhD. probably
America's leading expert on external university degrees. The
off-how's seminar on 20 March
will be conducted in London by
Br Bwar, on "How to carn an
American, Canadian or South
African University Degree Withfout Ever Leaving England". It
is possible to earn degrees at all
lévels totaily by non-retiental
means, Sand footscap s.e.e. for
full defails to: Degree Consoliations (Ref. Br. 115 Daimier
House, 36 Paradise Street, Skrmingham, B1 28J

# (American) London-Paris Madrid-Heidelberg

(American) Londom-Paris
Madrid-Heidelberg
Business Admin. Programme:
ABA/BA/BBA/MA/MBA/MIM
(Foll time & evening):
AA/BA/MBA Arts. Languages,
Law, Public Administration,
Economics. Physics. etc.
College Preparatory Programmes
Intercampus & US transfer
Schiffer International University
51 Waterloo Road, London SE1
Telephone: 01-928 1372.

SECRETARIAL COURSES 5 months intensive incl.
Word Processins Also 6/9
months. Commencing 19th
April, 30th September, and
5th January.
ERCOKSIDE COLLEGE
2 BROOKSIDE
CAMBRIDGE
Telephone: 0223 64839

> GRADUATE STUDENTSHIPS 1932-1983

The Department wolcomes applications from graduates with a good honours degree or those graduating this year in economics, economic geography, that acconomy, law, politics or other relevant subjects for

probles or other relevant aubled's for other relevant aubled's for one, two or step exacts. On the exact of t

COURSES

'A' and 'O' Level Retakes Crash revision courses. History. English I'l. French. British constitution. Economics. Geography. Helian Call for an interview. CAMBRIDGE AND LONDON 01-373 4444

School of Languages Ltd. FRENCH TUITION Learn Fronch in the comfort of your own office without the rouths of transport before your lesson. For further details contact; M. H. Senard School of Languages on 01-221 2598.

University of Cambridge DEPARTMENT OF LAND

ECONOMY COMPUTER STUDIES

Peres and Ticketing courses, internationally recognized certificates. Also Hold Management courses and Business Studies. Free prospectus. BELARR EDUCATION CENTRE, 10 DENMARK STREET, LONDON, WGL.
Tel. 01-836 1316, TX 27775

WORD PROCESSING

Applicants must have proven sood administrative ability and considerable experience parterable, but not easentially in the same area. Salary on University Administrative Grass II. \$10.160-612.8<0 pm. \$1.050 London Allowance. Initial appointment likely to be at scale minimum.

Applications are invited for a locitication in the Department of Apolied Physics and Sleveronics tentable from 1 October 1982. The person appointed will participate at all levals of undergradule and post, graduate teaching and about have research interests in clear towards which complement or augment the existing research activities of the Department. A practical interest in the new microglectronics design and labrication laboratories would be an advantage Salary on the scale £6.070-£12,860 plus superannuation. Applications (three copies) naming three referees should be sent by 26 March 1932 to the Baptairar Science Labora-

LEIGHTON PARK

SCHOOL. Reading, Berkshire (Boarding. 305 pupils 13-13, 125, including girls, in Sixth Form. Quaker foundation.

**GEOGRAPHY** 

Graduate required for September 1962 to tanch Geography to university animance level, prefarably with one subsidiary subject. Salary according to age and exportence. Single enarried accommodation available. Apply by letter to the Headmaster as soon as possible including curriculum video and names of two referens.

Help your child with a Dulf-Miller intensive Easter Revi-tion Course. Daff-Miller School, 151 Old Brempton Road

# meets the aims of the Wheeler renowman to spoly to spoly. Candidates must be under 28 years of age at the time of ratins up the Fellowship. The salary will be at an appropriate point on the Research Salary Scale 1A, presently 26,070-210.576 per annum, together with the normal pension arrangements.

LEIGHTON PARK SCHOOL LEIGHTON PARK SCHOOL READING READING This hearding school 300 pupils 13-18; 130, including siris, in Sixth Form, Onsker-foundation: HMC—offers, in September 1982 of term in RESTORNT STUDENTSHIP IN CRAFT SPICELIAN CRAFT SPICELIANS TO THE HEADMASTER HEADMASTE This boarding school — 300 pupils, 15-18: 150, including girls, in Sixth Form: Quaker foundation: H4C — offers in September, 1982, 2 foundation: 1992. September, 1992. RESIDENT STUDENTSHIP PARAMETERS IN THE PARAMETER PARAMETER (Roading 2006) as soon as possible.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM RESEARCH FOUNDATION

ADDISON WHEELER FELLOWSHIPS

Applications are invited for two Addison Wheeler Fellowships tamak • for five years from 1 October 1982. The Fellowships were established to encourage "reforts for increased knowledge of Man and his physical make-up so as to enable him v: make better use of his life here on earth ". It is assumed that candidates will be working in the Life Sciences, but candidates in other fields who feel that their research meets the alms of the Whoeler Fellowships are uncoloraged in stellow.

Queen Mary College University of London APPLIED MATHEMATICS ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS DIRECTOR OF Applications are invited for a

RESEARCH ASSISTANTSHIP

from 1 October for work with Professor M. M. R. Williams and Dr S. Shoons on a heporetical treatment of the coagulation and deposition of redisactive aerosols. The work will involve collaboration with the UKAEA Safety & Reliability Directorate. Substitutional experience in numerical analysis and programming essential but pravious knownedge of aerosols is not required. required.

Initial salary in range of 27,915 p.s. Applications, raciosing conviculum vites and names of 2. relates, should be sent to the Secretary. (T) Queen Mary College, Mills End Road, London El agis.)

RESULTS?

Queen Mary College University of London DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS Applications are invited for the post of

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATE IN PARTICLE AND FIELD THEORY inuable from 1 October. Appointment will be for up 40 5 years with mulai salary a range 57.105-87.915 p.3. Applications, including brief-curriculum vitae, list of optimizations and masses of 2 referres, should be sent to The Secretary, Outer May College, Mile End Road, Lindon El 493, by 31 March 1982.

The University proposes to make an appointment to a new Chair in Ophthalmology. POOR MOCK EXAM

TUTOR required during Easter holidays for Franch. "A" lovel and above excellent references. Telmis by arrangement, 730 1727. LANGUAGES. Andlo visual / saif study.—Stillmon. 01-593 1177. KING TUTORS. Tutilon. 31 505-jects. All Londoc. 904 5853.

Applications are invited for a temporary lectureship in the Department of Mediaeval History tenable for the period September/October 1963 to June 1983.

The University of Leeds DEPARTMENT OF ADULT · EDUCATION AND EXTRAMURAL STUDIES -

CONTINUING EDUCATION Applications are invited for the past of Director of Continuing Education in the Department of Adult Education and Education and Extramural Studies of the University of Lock. Applicants should be graduates with experience of educational administration and preferably with a first-hand knowledge of higher, adult and/or, continuing education. The Director will be responsible for development in continuing Education. The compatities will be steaking in appoint someone of appropriate academic standing.

Salary within the range £12 506-£15.430, according to age, qualifications and exage. quellica perience. Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Registrer. The University of Leeds, quoting reference number 26/20/A. Glosing date for applications 2nd April, 1982. The Department is to be redesignated Department of Adult and Constituting Roussition with affect from 1 October, 1983.

University of Bristol OPHTHALMOLOGY

Suitably qualified candidates are invited in submit applica-tions by 14th April 1982. Farther particulars of the appointment may be obtained from the Registrar and Secre-tary, University Senate House, Bristal B68 1TH.

Groming, 168 Brompton Ro., London. 89% 1 HW. 01.581. (02.1, 51. JAMES'S Secretarist College-Full and refresher endemis. Word processing Proportius. Mrn. Haig, 4 Welberby Gardens. S.W.S. 01.373 3852.

University of St Andrews
DEPARTMENT OF MEDIAEVAL HISTORY

suggestions of names.

Applications two copies propagately in upper try. with the names of three refress should be lodged by 25th KARCH 1922 with the Existing the copies of the co

The College of Law . LECTURESHIPS solicitors for a post to saverner.

The salary will be within
the scale 22,930-214,196 p.s.
twicke includes a London
allowance of 63,052, with
the entry point depending on
qualifications and experience
Normal annual increments are
sented.

Apply with full personal professional and academic details and the names of two retroes to the Director. The College of Law, 27 Changary Lane, London, WLA 19th, from whom turther perticulars may be obtained. University of London

Letters, marked personal, should be addressed to the Registrar, The University, Leeds LS2 9JT.

The appointment is Junded by the Health Education Council and will be reade for one year 1962 or as separate and the second season of the second season of the second season of the second season of the season of t

Applications, giving details of qualifications and experience, and names and addresses of turee reterees should be sent by 2and March, 1982 to; Secretary, University of Bristol School of Education, 35 Berteley Square, Bristol BSS 11A (Ref. CWH/82'1) from whom further particulars can be obtained.

University of Reading

LECTURESHIP IN

DEPARTMENT OF

AGRICULTURAL

ECONOMICS

AND MANAGEMENT

Applications are invited from candidates quantified in a field relevant to contemporary Apricultural Economics. Department is particularly but not exclusively interested to exclusively interested to exclusive in the economics of the agricultural most and foot industries and to teach quantitative methods.

The aspointment will be for a fixed period of 5 years rommencing 1 September 1982 hills: a lary up to 17,700 p.s.

Further particulars and application forms (2 copies) are available from the Personnal Officer, Sulversity of Reading, Whitehights, Reading, Red 2AH, (Ref. ACR33), Closing date 51 March 1982.

UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL SCHOOL OF EDUCATION. IN COLLABORATION WITH THE HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL. ACTIVE TUTORIAL WORK PROJECT: APPOINTMENT OF - EVALUATOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

Office of Vice-Chancellor

The Council of the University has appointed a

Committee to nominate a successor to the late Lord Boyle of Handsworth.

The Committee invites enquiries or applications

from persons who would wish to be considered

for the post. The Committee would also welcome

Applications are invited for his page of temporary Research Fellow to evaluate the Active Tutorial Work-project which is funded by the Keetth Admiciation Council to provide a structured approach to helping young propria in their personal growth and development. Key alcoments include published tradectal training programmes for teachers. The evaluator will be expected to have had expertence at a sendor level in a school or LEA and to be familiar with abstracting of the project. A knowledge of evaluation techniques or research experience would be an advantage

University of London
INSTITUTE OF
COMMONWEALTH STUDIES:
Applications are invited for
Heart Charies Chapman Visiting reliowships tonable at the
Institute, Funds are available
for travel and a limited contribution fowards subsistance
costs to facilitate the attackmont to the institute, for a period of research in London,
of academics. Irom Britain or
overseas who are working in
the social sciences and receasitistory, relating to the codutries of the Commenwealth
(excituding Britain). Applications should be made now for
1982-85 but expressions of
interest for a later session
would also be welcomedPurther details and application
forms are available from the
Assistant Secretary, institute
of Commonwealth Studies 27
Eussell Square London WC18

INTENSIVE SECRETARIAL,
COURSES, Two or One TermiMrs. Thembett's, I Ewert Place.
Outro. Tol. 514718.
LUCKE CLAYTON Secretarial Collese. Pliman and RSA examcentre. Includes Conton Bleg
crockety and Good Groaming.
Day or residential, Also
world tensius Schools of Fashler
Designias. Modellina and
Grooming. 168 Brompton Rd.,
Landon. 8W6 1HW. 01-561
(023.

AMAZING FARES NO EXTRAS MALAGA 21 Mar. 3 wks \$66 11 Apr. 3 wks £75 PALMA 13 Mar. 3 wks £55 6 Mar. 1 wk £70 18 Apr. bk 5 May £70 24 Mar. 1/2 wks £80 MAN-LAS PALMAS 8 Mer. 2 wks £119 7 Mar. 1/2 wks £70 6 Mar. 1/2 wks £60 23/4 back 11/5 £95 JULIA'S JOURNEYS 75 Tottenham Court Rd. London W1 Elly Jansen OSE
THE RICHMOND
FELLOWSHIP (a)
8 Addison Road
London W14 8DL 01-636 6211 Abilite Agents

PERSONAL COLUMNS HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS SKI SNOWBALL MAD MARCH SALE I #25 OFF ALL REMAINING MARCH HOLIDAYS Les Arcs by coach £64.00 Puy St Vincent by coach £59.00 Riscal by coach £51,00 vortax by air, 20th March only, 284,00 SKI SNOWBALL 280 Putham Bosda Lundon NW10.

£345 £225

£99

Pianos: H. Lane a sons. Nover and reconditioned. Quality at resonable prices. 324 Brighton Rd. Sti. Craydon. 01-688 5613.
THE PIANO WORKEHOP, Brighton And resultant of the pranos. Brighton Charles of Education of the pranos. Brighton of Education of the pranos. Brighton of Education of the pranos. Brighton of Education of the provided Rd. NWS. 01-267 7671.
BELARUS UPRIGHT PIANO. 2 MS old. 6995. 874 3901. Tel: 01-352 1191 (24 hours) ATOL 1502 AUSTRALASIA AND WORLD WIDE with 11 years experience we are the market leaders in low cost flights. Sydney, EXIS o/w E450 Ma. New Zealand E551 o/w E682 rts. Around the World E567. TRAILFINDERS
46 Earls C. Rd., W8 6EJ
European flights: 037 9631
Government Armsed/bouled.
AF7A Aroll 1458

UP. UP AND AWAY GRAYSTON TUTORS. D & A Easter Avision, course, residential. 093 585 5876 FIND FRIENDSHIP, love and affec-tion. Intelling Computer Detting. Dept. 7.1. 23 Abtington Road, London W.S. 01.958 1011. WHEN IN LONDON rent a TV or video recorder by day/w/moth. —Ring Tops TV, 01-720 4469. Save on scheduled air fares to JO'BURG, RIO. BUENOS. MONTEVIDEO, DAR, SIT'S CRELLES. MAURITIUS ANGER. LIGHT LANGUER, LUGAKA, CANADA MANILA, BOMBAY, CANADA ROME, AUSTRALIA and all European capitals. FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL. floor flat overlooking quiet ga dems. One twin, one roccat, k. & b., seel, now, Local le \$105 p.w. Ring Maskells, 56 2215. 01-459 7751/2. Open Saturdays.

MARCH IN ROME à Nichts 869 4 Nichts 877 7 Nichts 899 Departures twice weekly PILGRIM-AIR LTD. Tel: 01-637 5311 44 Goodge St., London, WI ATOL 173 LOW COST FLIGHTS

To SALISBURY, FBURG.
LISAKA, NAIROSI, DAR, W.
AFRICA, CARO, ADDIS
INDIA, PAR., SEY., MID.
EAST/FAR EAST, TOXYO,
AUSTRALIA, N.Z., CANADA,
and EUROPE. and SUROPE.

AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD.,
317 Grand Buildings
Trafalgar Square. W.C.2
Tel.: 01-839 1711/2/5
Group and late bookings
Welcome SPECIAL OFFER FLY TO GENEVA OR ZURICH ONLY £75.40 rtm.

Pully includes.

FALCON POUNDSAVERS

TEL: 01-221 0088

ETA ATOL 15378C ABTA DISCOUNT FARES TO JO'BURG, NAIROBI BANGKOK, RIO and siso discounts avail FIRST & CLUB CLASS
stavel worldwide
HELDISA TRAVEL
63 Old Compton St. Wil
01-454 2572/2574/2576
ir Agt. Open Setts CORFU, Villas, Studios, Apart-ments, Tavernas from only 2:125 1 week. Most 2-week prices same as 1980, Phone or write for colour brocking today: Apollo Holifays, 1 Wardoor St., London W.1. Tel. 01-424 2846 (586 5306 even), ATCL 9078.

OSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS, HOLE to Europe, USA and at destes, Diplomat TVI, 07-730 2200, ABTA IATA, ATOL 1366

per up to 230 a week, Please integration in 230 under the constitution of the constitu ATHENS OR MALAGA! Euro-check 01-542 4615 (Atr Agis). Caribbean 7 Canada 7 GT Au Agus, 01-734 4308/3212/3018, WANTED/TO LET Fists/houses, £100/1,000. Sheriff & Co. 229 UST Switzerland.—City by Ltd., 01,-379 7885.

GERRARDS CROSS 30 mbrs W1.

GERRARDS CROSS 30 mbrs W1.

6 beds 2 bath new Hitchen.

GERRARDS CROSS 320 g.w.

Florida Apartment siso avail

024 07 2031

AVAILABLE NOW. Central London.

Plats 2 houses. £85-£500 g.w.

Cuttlass 01-589 5247

Fillly FURNISHED 5/c bachelor

fail, near Battersea Pri bedroom

with betwroom stisched living

rod, with Richards and College

rod, with Richards and College

phone extension declarating.

Riesbangton, W.S., Mod., inc

block. 2 bed. 1/2 reception

room, k and b. c.h., c.h.w., info

and porter. New lease £1,800

p.a. + £1,200 p.a. service

tharge. Econtents £14,500.

Adviss Bloor & Campany. 370

PEMBRIDGE WILLAS. W.11.

Attractive newly decorated

ground floor fat. 2 dists beds.

large recept, kit/diner, bath.

Prior, gas c.h., distrusshar,

£150 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£160 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar second

floor fat. 1 distrusshar,

£180 p.w. Also similar

£18 LOW COST fares wuridwide had led. GL-379 TESS.

LOW COST fares wuridwide had led. Entrope, S. America and USA. Delita Travel. GL-499 7574/5/6.

(Air Ages).

MOUNTAINS HIGH, PRICES LOW.

Sid Acenta from as limit as 25/3.

A row, places lett GL-26/2 Get these dates.—OL-302 6626 (24hrs.).

Tentrek. ABTA.

Ki. Val d'Isere/Mersbel/Verbier.

Good value catered chalet hole.

Dep 6, 13, 20 March.—OL-357

G985 (24 hrs). Sid Mas G Late
ATOL. 1205.

FLIGHTS (24wick/Munich. 550

Incl. Mand.—Landry sid apartment, sleepe up 10 5, Special

price per week, Ring Glare

Hudson 628 3532.

PRIVATE VILLAS with pools and
staff in France. Algarre, Mark

bells and Caribbean. 2400 incl.

ASTA.

Sid VERBIER—Ski The BEST in

scriellent sim and snow conditions on 13 or 20 March. Prices

from £175 p.p. 1 week or £240

p.p. 2 weeks inc. Driving and
self-catering holicitys also avail
able. Phose Sew (OLES).

ATOL. 3818. ASTA.

DORDOGNE, SARIAT. Linury

home. 4 dible bed. 5 bath.

Stereo. TV. Tel. Linen. Avail

from Easter from £150 p.w.

BAST ARRICAN SAFARI. Climb

Kimmingaro Explorer Serensetti.

Aveks for £355. Dets Encounter

Overland Ol.-370 6845.

CORFU & CRETE. Small friends/

family-rum hotels and taverus.

And the best selection of villas

and epartments. Deeps. Gravick

20 SAFA ARRICAN SAFARI. Climb

Richard Safara in France and

Self-Carler for Selection of villas

and epartments. Deeps. Gravick

20 SAFA SSS Oets Encounter

Overland Ol.-370 6845.

CORFU & CRETE. Small friends/

family-rum hotels and taverus.

And the best selection of villas

and epartments. Deeps. Gravick

20 SAFA SSS Oets Encounter

Overland Ol.-370 6845.

CORFU & CRETE. Small friends/

family-rum hotels and taverus.

And the best selection of villas

and epartments. Deeps. Gravick

20 SAFA SSS (day). 731 7769

(cvv). PARTY BARCAINS. six

CORFU & CRETE. Small friends/

SAFA SSS (day). 731 7769

(cvr). PARTY BARCAINS. six

PROSE SW SSS (day). 731 7769

(cvr). PARTY BARCAINS. six

PROSE SW SSS (day). 731 7769

(cvr). PARTY BARCAINS. six

PROSE SW SSS (day). 731

FOR SALE

RESISTA CARPETS London's largest independent supplier of plain carpeling. Velvet pile Merakion broad-loom with 7yr gaurantee and full colour range at £3.99 sq. yd. exc. VAT. Massive slocks of Wiltoma. Cords. Twist piles, Velvet piles and Berbers from £4.65 sq. yd. exc. VAT. 48 HOUR PLANNING AND FITTING SERVICE 207 Haverstock Hill. London NW3; O1-794 O139 148 Windsworth Bridge Rd., London SW6: O1-731 3368 Our service is your satisfac-tion.

THE TIMES (1836-1975).—Excellent original issues for birthdays etc. Also Met. Office Westher Sec. Also Met. Office Met. Office Scapes Office Annual Carpets and Excepts all Trade prices and Excepts of Trade prices and Excepts of 1.405 Contamed Rose. Chimese Carpets And Rugs. Chimese Carpets And Rugs. Office Met. Office Met. Office Carpets Office Met. Office Carpets Office Met. Office Met. Office Carpets Office Met. Of

RENTALS ..... DETAINABLES. We obtain the un-obtainable. Tickets for sporting events, theatre, atc., including little Foxes, Covent Garden. Cats, Rugby, hismationals, Ol-839 5365. KETTH CARDALE GROVES MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

FOR SALE

WANTED

MGLAND-WALES. Wested, 55 seals. 01-247 6525 est 25 (Wigest),

SERVICES

RENTALS

Benham & Reeves Lettings, 435
9581.
CHALCUT SQ., N.W.1.—Cherming
fizi. Sleeps 2/3. close sit amenities. Max. 6 months £110 p.w.
err. 430 6111 x 52 (tex).
saaksta ARCH.—Two badroon
hxxny fizi in hock £250 f.w.
inclusive of C.R. & C.H.W.
199 1777
FURN/UNFURN.—American Bankrequires high quality accommodation in Ken./Cheises, 2 dbis.
2 rec and gdn. Long iet, Will
pay up to £450 a week, Please
telephona Nicola Crisp 01-581
3583 at Saunders of Kensington.

CANOVES

CAN

LONDON AND SUBURBAN

KEW GARDENS, Conservation area, victorian family house, i bods, 3 rectors, 2 baths, kit ches, etc. celar, dala garder large sectuded walled garder facing south-west, a private sale, Freehold, £162,500, Ful details phone 02-592 8560 day-time.

LEGAL NOTICES

28: GILMARTIN ENGINEERING (LITTON) LIMITED (IN VOLINITARY LIQUIDATION) and the Companies Act 1948 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the CREDITORS of the above named Company are required on review Friday, 9th April 1982 to send their names and addresses and particulars of their Debts or Claims to the understand Bernard Phillips F.G.A. at New Cavendish House, 18 Malliwars Street, London W.C.R. 55J, the Liquidators of the said Company and if so required by notice in writing from the said LIQUIDATOR, are to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time or place as shall be specified in such notice or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such the proven the said Liquidator of the place of the said Edward of the said Liquidator of the such time or place as shall be specified in such notice or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such Dated Edward as of February, 1982.

Dates
ary, 1982.

BERNARD PHILLIPS
Charlesed Accounts

SECRET AFFAIR LIMITE VOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION

ated this 18th day of Febr

ROBERT DAVID CLIVE WINCH Director

ated this 18th day of February

VICTOR BLUS CURRIE

At New Cavendish Rouse, 18 Mal-travers Street, London, WCAR 351, on Wednesday, 10th March, 1982 at 2.15 o'clock in the afternoon, for the surposes membered in Sections 294 and 295 of the said

Act.
Dated this 18th day of February
1982

VICTOR ELLIS CURRIE

FINANCE AND INVESTMENT

RECEPTIONIST/

TELEPHONIST

required for prestigi-ons Mayfair offices. Applicant must be ex-perienced Good appear-ance and pleasant speaking voice essential. Age 25+ £5,800 p.a.+, bonus scheme, 4 weeks

Ring Margaret on: 01-493 6822

SECRETARY **PUBLIC RELATIONS** 

Young, energetic and expanding PR Consultancy requires enthusiastic and experienced secretary/P.A. Working directly for the MD, the successful applicant will have office management responsibilities. An understanding of PR and of word processors an advantage. Four weeks holiday, annual bonus and salary ground £7,000 dopending upon age and experience.

Call Lyan Robinson on 352 8188 (no agencies)

holiday.

NATHAN WILSON & CO Quality finds and houses available in Hampsteed, Belsing-Park, Highbarts and Surrounding areas, Prices from 255 p.w. to 2575 p.w. For a Mendity, efficient letting service call us today. 794 1161 MBASSY family seek unfurnished house, convenient to Beigrave 5q. 4 beds, 2 receptions, smishle for formal entertaining. Up to 2200 ext. p.w. (usual comm. required) Caylon Behnett Heycock. 584 5865.

160 P.W. Rensington; delightful 1 bedroom flat beamfully mod-emised and furnished to a very high standard. Ground floor overlooks Sardens, Phil porter-age.—Aylesiord & Co., 561 2383.

EUROTEMP (AURONDITIONENG)
LID and The Companies Art, 1918
NOTICE B. HEREBY GIVEN.
NOTICE B. HEREBY GIVEN.
Companies Services of the Companies of the Short and Companies of the Maintenance of the Companies of the Maintenance of the Purposes mentioned 1982, at 2,30 of clock in the afternoon, for the purposes mentioned 1982, at 2,30 of the Maintenance 292 and 295 of the Maintenance of the Purposes mentioned 1982, at 1982 and 200 of February, 1982 at 1982 and 200 of February, 1982 at 1982 and 200 of February, 1982 and 20

OR LUXURY flats and houses Call Enhanced Price 754 2202 PUTNEY, Riverside furnished flat for 2. 3 rooms, bath, ch.w. incl. £55 p.w. 50x No. 1293 G. The Times. So No. 1293 G. The Times. Putney Hill.—spacious furnished fist in modern block corsprising three bedrooms, dining room, sitting room, etc. Available for one year from early April. £250 per month, Moreton Riches 01-874 4166.

BARLS COURT. Designars exceptional 1 hedroom flat in quiet creaceal. Elegant reception, modern kit and bath, own garden kit and bath, own garden kit and bath, own garden C.H., etc. £100 p.w. Samael and Co. 373 1152.

BAMPSTEAD. Sunny comfortable leds, fine ricep, k & b. gas C.R. Fully furnished. Exceptional value. £130 p.w. Benham keds, fine ricep, k & b. gas C.R. Fully furnished. Exceptional value. £130 p.w. Benham talls. £130 p.w. Benham talls. £130 p.w. Benham talls. £150 p.w. Benham ta FLAT SHARE

Re: BARNGOLD SERVICES LID and The Companies Act, 1948 NOTICE IB MEREBY GIVEN. Pursuant to Section 295 of the Companies Act, 1948, that a Meeting of the Campanies Act, 1948, that a Meeting of the Campanies Act, 1948, that a Meeting of the Campanies House, 18 at New Cavendish House, 18 SEL, on Tuesday 9th March, 1983 at 2.00 o'clock in the afternoon, for the purposes mantioned in Sections 294 and 288 of the said Act. SARNES/HAMMERSMITH, Second person (25-35) to share flat. Dwn room. £35 p.w. incl. ARNES/Marray person (25-55) to chare person (25-55) to chare person (25-55) to chare person (25-56) p.w. incl. 748 5125 eves.

LATMATES.—513 Brompton Bd. 501ctve sharing 569 5491.

SHARE-A-FLAT for professionals, 175 Peccellity, 495 1255.

M.S. Girl, own room, share specious house, 250 p.w. 348 1376 ious house, £30 p.w. 348 1576 aves.
aves.
KMIGHTSERIDGE: OPPOSITE
HARRODS: Redred Business executive requires person tositure unire haver Penthouse
Flat. Own Sadroom, Daily
cleaner Col. 26in. T.V. mswwrphous, C.H., Double glanet.
£30 p.w. No satras, Faone 589
5864. RE: ADDITION AIRCONDITIONING
LTD and The Companies Art. 1948
NOTICE IS. HERREY GIVEN.
pursuals to Section 295 of the
Companies Art.
Companies

phone, C.H., Bonke glamed.

200 p.w. No extrat, Phone 589

200 p.w. No extrat, Phone 589

200 p.w. No extrat, Phone 589

MANDSWORTH | EarlistRid.

Mandisworth | EarlistRid.

Entilo p.c.m. inc. 570 6754 eves.

Robel Avail. in conductable home in 58414 for single prof scalleman. 5120 p.c.m. Please apply in writing giving as much into as you believe to be relevant, incl date of hirth and current employment. Write Box 1339 G.

Phone the state of hirth and current employment. Write Box 1339 G.

Phone the state of hirth and current employment. Write Box 1339 G.

Phone the state of hirth and current employment. Write Box 1339 G.

Phone the state of hirth and current employment. But. Spacious own boxed. 200 p.w. incl.

—7735 4494 (eves).

HILLAND PARK. Man Share house, own room. E30 p.w. incl.

—7735 4494 (eves).

HILLAND PARK. Man Share house, own room. E30; C. 227 p.w. 359

C. 24. E27 p.w. 359

C. 25. E27 SE: EUROTEMP (MECHANICAL SERVICES) LITO.

THE COMPAND ACT 1048 NOTICE IS ELECTLY OFFEN. MOTICE IS ELECTLY OFFEN. MOTICE IS ELECTLY OFFEN. MOTICE IS ELECTLY OF ELECTLY OF ELECTLY OF THE MOTICE IS ACTUALLY OF THE MOTICE IS ACTUA

Re: BRIXTON FAIR TRADENG LTD
AND
THE COMPANIES ACT, 1948
NOTICE IS HERRERY GIVEN,
pursuant to Section 293 of the
Companies Act, 1948, that a
Meeting of the CREDITIORS of the
above gaused Company will be held
st New Cavenible House, 18 Maifravars Street, London, WC2R 581,
on Wednesday, 10th March, 1982
at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon,
for the purposes mendiomed in
Sections 294 and 295 of the said
Act. SITUATIONS WANTED Re: SEDITON FAIR LTD
AND
THE COMPANIES ACT. 1948
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
DESTRUCTION TO SOCIOL 293 OF COMPANIES ACT. 1948 that
Meeting of the CREDITORS of the C

DEAR CHAIRMEN

I am a high priced executive responsible for buying and merchandising in a publicly strated matters and shall fulled with ambition for a higher status, in a smaller or larger company. I segorly swalt your reply. P.O. Sec. 1511 G. The Times.

off. a Gas investors sought for 1982 exploration programme. Private exploration firm opera-ting in Mississippi and Louisana Repty to Sunbalt Royalty, Inc. P.O. Box 658, Natchez, Miss 39120 USA. ERRARI, 580 — Andi Quattro, 675, Top Rept. 584 2233, London/Nice/Geneva, COUNTRY PROPERTY LA CREME DE LA CREME

SEAL, NR. SEVENDAKS A magnificent, country home set in imbured grounds in the covered Widerstesse syst. London said the Coast are within easy access. within easy access.

Recognion half, 3 recept rms, intrins regressions are sufficient for the first rms, while rms, bettern for the first rms, bettern for the first rms, bettern from the first rms, and recreation rms, billiards rms, and recreation rms, and recreation rms, and recreation rms, and re GRAHAME KING & PARTNERS Station Parada, London Road, Sevenoaks, Kent Tel. Sevenoeks (0722) 50-192/3

NORTHWOOD Opportunity to acquire amorebened floor attempt [18] in presidence block overlooking solf course. Immanulate throughout. Engages Ball, 2 bedrooms, fitted wardrobes. 2 bathrooms in a suite; lounge opening to large bathrooms throughout the course of the co

Tel: 969 0907 LONDON FLATS GARDEN FLAT NWS

GARDEN FLAT NWS

Beathfully appointed ground

floor flat. St John's Wood,
failuring extensive garden,
2 dal bedrooms, very large

reception. fitted Michen

with 31 marchines. fitted

see close with 16 C.R.

parking facilities. Must be

seen. £58,000. Tel: 388 0573

EARLS COURT SQ.—Sunny 2 bedroom Hat, Overlooks Sq. Vary
Hab Frees, Freest, big kilchen,
bath. C.H. Bit. Use of Source
garden, Lease 881, years, Owner
abyoud, mits sell £288,000. 012827 80.88 Ruly sparious, four
room ground floor fist in
plessant SwS garden square,
No deposit. £450 pcm Also
lerge refurblished studio fist
£250 pc.m. CGHA 01-575 9682
(oves).

PROPERTY UNDER

Chestertons

Very pretty moves House on 2 first, threly dec. & furn. 2 date, 1 sele. beds., bath., recep. with disting area, kit. Avail, 1/2 srs. 6170 p.w. hog. MARLOES ROAD, WS

Exted. Sed fir. Flat in good mans. block, well doc a good noo, furn. 1 dble. bed. 1 sgile. bed. sndy. batt. reco., kil. Ausli. 1.23 yrs. Chrichw. incl. 1.23 yrs. roy.

01-937 7244

GODMANCHESTER,
MUNTS.
SEMI-DETACHED COTTAGE
in CUI-DE-SAC
Delighted 2 beforom cottage with dining youn
jourge, separate kitchen and
sons and separate kitchen and
sons and separate kitchen and
sons and separate could
get a comparate
ONLY 524,000
(incl. carpets)
01-384 2767 (day) or
01-572 7368 (oves)

La creme de la creme

Exclusive...for a perfect secretary

As a top secretary, you're used to operating at Director level. You've earned your status through hard work and by being good at your job — very good. Above all, you're a born organiser who instinctively knows what needs to be done, and when, and gets on with it without waiting to be asked.

Now here's a chance to join a company that reflects your professionalism. We're Towco — a dynamic building services organisation with an outstanding record of successful growth — and we're looking for a good communicator with your qualities to help our Chairman make the best use of his time — and meet a demanding work schedule.

Based at our offices in Isleworth, where we employ around 80 staff, you'll be responsible for providing a

Based at our offices in Isleworth, where we employ around 80 staff, you'll be responsible for providing a comprehensive secretarial service which will include audio typing, organising meetings and making travel arrangements. Experience at a similar level in an industrial organisation would be an advantage.

Obviously you'll possess first-rate secretarial skills obviously you'll possess first-rate secretarial skills and will display a confident, mature approach. You must also be in tune with the problems faced by a busy Chief Executive and be capable of providing vital support whenever necessary. Ideal age range 30s/early 40s.

As you would expect, we'll negotiate an exclusive

As you would expect, we'll negotiate an exclusive senior level salary and benefits package in line with your experience and abilities.



Please write with details of your career to date to: Tim Battle, Chairman, Towco Limited, Towco House, 177-179 Spring Grove Road, Isleworth, Middlesex.

\* 

A.

198 750

Astra-

.

الأسجة إير

18 种型 一 ...

#### **BI-LINGUAL SECRETARY** GERMAN/ENGLISH

M.A.N. Mechanical and Structural Division

We are a large and successful heavy engineering group in West Germany. group in west Germany.

One of our directors needs a top-level Secretary, fluent in both German and English, possibly also French, who is reliable, efficient, with fast and accurate shorthand and typing.

occurate snormand and typing.
Our director has a modern lively approach to work and needs someone of similar outlook, who can manage hectic situations, and generally become thoroughly involved in the international work handled by the division. Previous experience at a similar level preferable.

Benefits commensurate with the level of the post, incl. salary of c. DM45,000 p.a. The works are at Mainz-Gustavaburg, a pleasant location near the city of Mainz.

Please apply in writing to our London office: MAN.-G.H.H. (G.B.) Ltd., 4-5 Grosvenor Place, London, SW1X 7DG. Attn. Christine Hudson



Co-ordinator to be based at our studios in London. Expe the interior design field essential, together with appropriate formal design qualifications.

Will involve some mavel. **Home Furnishing Production** Planner/Buyer

to be based at our headquarters in mid-Wales to, work with a group developing and marketing the expanding home furnishing collection. Candidates should be educated to degree standard with relevant marketing and buying experience. Will involve some travel Please apply in writing to the Murhating Director, are Ashley Limited, Cerno, Fowys, Wales ST17 SLG.

#### PROGRESSOR/ADMINISTRATOR International Contract Furnishers

Busy company seeks person to progress deliveries and co-ordinate forwarding arrangements. This is a challenging position and only applicants with organisational ability and proven management experience should apply. The successful candidate, ideally aged between 25-35, must have a pleasant manner and be able to cope cheerfully under constant pressure and deal methodically with a large volume of paperwork. We are offering a generous salary negotiable from  $\Sigma 8,000 + bonus + LVs$ . The working environment is excellent. Please apply in writing to: Sheila El Hadery, Interiors International Ltd., 2 Ridge-mount Place, London WC1E 7AG or telephone 01-580

#### \* SECRETARIAL ASSISTANT

Help us organise our tanker fleet !: We are seeking a fast, accurate typist with good strottlend and audio skills to provide a lirst-class, ell-round secretaries and administrative service to two of our managers concerned with the day-to-day operation of our tanker fiset. Your 4/5 years' secretarial background must include experi-ence at senior management level. Personally well organisad, with a responsible and flexible attitude to work and priorities, you must have a good telephone manner and preferably be in your mid-20s.

In your mid-20s.

We will provide an attractive salary, LVs at 21.50 per day, an interest-free season-licket loan, and excellent modern offices. If you are not content with working on the fringes of a job, call Gilly Terner on 01-589 start ext 276 for an application form; or write to her at Burman Oil Tankers Limited, Bowaler House, 58-114 Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7LR. \*



SECRETARY TO EDITORIAL MANAGER ITN needs a Secretary for the Editorial Manager, who is responsible for editorial administration and Eurovision affairs. Asievel education, good secretarial and edutorial action at a secretarial and editorial action of the post fact and averagin of character are resented for this post. The presence Office, 48 wills Street, London with 402.

SouthHodie P.A. CITY BANKERS N.W.10 £8,000

c. £6,250 + + C. 15,450 T T

Spread your PA wings with
this go-shead successful
this go-shead successful
this go-shead successful
this combined with driving ilconce anables you to
get out of the office. High
degree of organisation, par of the bride, Migration of , organisation at contact and adopte. Phone Barnadette on 499 7781 Recruitment Consultants

(15 New Band Street, Landon W) La Erème

TO £7,500 Shorthand Legal Secretary International City Firm 01-836 4086

A major international Morchant Bank seeks a PA/ Socretary with Bunking experience. This is an interesting and domanding position at Director level, calling for good organising addity and social confidence. Benefits include excellent mortsage subsidy and lunch allowance. 100, 60 skills needed. Phone 623 5645

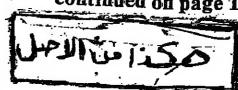
Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS 18 Grosvenor Street London WI Telephone 0i-499 2921

Needs senior and junior level secretaries for local and W6. And also temps always urgently nteded.

**JUST JOBS** 

219 Kensington High Street, . W8. .. . 938 1977

La creme de la creme continued on page 14



When failu is an of

Service Service

1 m

Same. 18.00

**≥**#: ---

Se A.

100 Tel 1 -

A Comment of the Comm

OF ICE

Parick Thomas Residents for the

perment of the same of the sam

and see the man and the profession of the profes

200

# Today's television and radio programmes

**Edited by Peter Davalle** 

The same of the same

THE STATE OF SHIP SHIPS

6.40 Open University: Psychosexual Differences (2) Search and Rescue. Brick by Brick. Ends at 7.55. At 9.05 For Schools, Colleges. 9.05 Brazil. 9.27 it's Your Cholco. 9.48 it's Maths, 10.10 Science Workshop. 10.32 Scene (After the Goldrigh), 11.05 Near and Fay, 11.30 Search. 11.55 On the Bocks. 12.20 Interval. 12.30 News After Noon. 12.57 Financial Report. And news headines. 1.00 Peoble Mill at One. National. headities. 1.00 People was at Case, transmission conservation contest is terrified by Dr David Bellenny, 1.45, King Rollo. 1.50 Bric-a-Brac. 2.00 You and Me. 2.15 For Schools, Colleges. Music Time. 2.40 Television Club. 3.00 Close Down, 3.15 Hollday, India's straction; the Yugoslavian town of Rovini, pony tredding in Wales (r). 3.55 Play School (see BBC 2, 11.00am).

4.50 Caught in Time: Amateur film of past life in St Boswells in the 4.20 Pixie and Dixie: cartoon. 4.25 Jackanory:

Bernard Holley reads more from Joan Eadington's Johny Brigs and the Glant 4.40 Huckleberry Flnn and His Friends: Episode The murderer Indian Joe is at large. 5.05 John Craven's Newsround.

5.10 Blue Peter: Viewers are asked to design an Ideal suit for Peter Duncan, co-presenter of

5.40 News: with Richard Baker; 6.00 South East at Six; 6.25 Nationwide. 6.55 Tomorrow's World: A computer that works under water, a camera that does not use a conventional roll of film or cartridge; a new

blonic arm. And items on genetic engineering in farming, and making nuclear waste solid and safe. The reporters are Peter McCann and Kleron Prendivitie. 7.20 Top of the Pops; with David 'Kid' Jensen. 8.00 The Kenny Everett Television Show.

8.30 Goodbye Mr Kent: The sorely tried landlady now has her lodger's mother on her hands — and in her bed. With Hannah Gordon, Richard Briers, Gwen Nelson.

9.00 A Party Political Broadcast: David Steel, on behalf of the Liberal Party (see also BBC2, 10.45 and ITV, 10.00 pm).

9.05 News: with John Simpson. And weather estring: Another Man's Castle. Anothe In this drama series about a crime reporter-working for a West Country radio station. Tonight, Shoestring (Trevor Eve) goes into setion after a removal van, full of furniture, is stolen from a motorway service station. Co-etarring Michael Medwin (as the radio station manager), Doran Godwin and Liz: Crowther, with John Forgeham as guest... actor (r).

10.25 Question Time: Robin Bay is again in the chair as an audience puts questions to Peter Shore; Anna Coote, the women's rights champion; Lord Gowrie, Minister of State for Northern Ireland; and Bonnie Angelo, of Time Life magazine.

11.25 Perry Como's Bahamas Holiday: A second screening of this sun-soaked entertainment which features a host of Bahaman artistes which features a host of Bahamian artistes including Captain and Tennille with King Bonaparte and his steel drum band; Loretta Swit, and the Royal Bahamas Police-Force

12.10 Weather forecast.

BBC 2

Open University From Petroleum to Polyethylene; 7.05 Levels of Mouning Polyetrytene: 7.25 Levers of Mognary, 7.30 Geophysical Techniques. Ends at 7.85em; At 11.00 Play School: Geoff Nichol's story The Compost Heap. The presenters are Chice Ashcrott and Brian Cant. 11.25 Closedown. Nothing Brian Carr: 1120 Losecown. Nothing then until 3.55 Maggeridge: Ancient and Modern. Perultimate film in this biographical series consisting of a running interview and highlights from TV films in which Malcolm Muggeridge. has appeared. Today: the period covered is from 1971 to 1978. includes: Heroes and Heroines, A Saterist Satirised, and Muggeridge in

Scottish Lowlands (r).

5.10 Charles Rennie Mackintosh;

5.40 Laurel and Hardy: Their First

6.00 All creatures Great and Small

6.55 County Halt: Local government frie Press? 7.20 News: w rial. Who leaked a report to

7.25 History on Your Doorsteps:

8.30 Russell Harty: with the evangelist Billy Graham and David Essex.

7.50 The Shogun Inheritance:

(See Choice).

adopted:

The house (Hill House) that Mackintosh built for Glasgow publisher Walter Blackie in

Mistake\* (1932). A baby is

ughter by poisoner (r).

Ritulistic tea drinking in Japan

9.30 For Schools. Physics in Action. (9.30); My World. (9.52); Seeing and Doing. (10.09); Geography Today. (10.26); Blology A-level. (10.48); Basic Maths. (11.05); Tobas and Tunnels. (11.22); Middie-English. (11.39)); 12.00 The Woofits: The Special Offer. 12.10 Get up and Get with Beryl Reid; 12.30 The Suffivans: Australian iamily saga, set in the last war; 1.00 News from ITN. 1.20 Themes news; 1.30 Take the High Road: Scottish estate sertal; 2.00 After Noon Plus: The case histories of several people addicted to tranquillizers. With Dr Peterson of the institute of Psychiatry. 2.45 Snooker: Fourth day of the Yamaha Organs Trophy, broadcast five from the Assembly Rooms in Derby. Highlights of the day's play can be seen at 10.35 tonight.

ITV/LONDON

4.15 Dr Snuggles: the inventor with Peter Ustinov's voice (r). 4.20 Little House on the Prairie: a kidnapping plot in Walnut 5.15 Emmerdale Farm: More about Joe Sugden's application for the estate

5.45 News from ITN; 6.00 Thames area news; 6.30 Thames Sport: national and

7.00 Does the Team Think? The public puts

questions to a team of laughter me expecting a serious repty — and not getting one. With Beryl Reid, Jimmy Edwards, Frankie Howard, William Rushtor and Tim Brooke-Taylor, Guest guestioner:

7.30 Rising Damp: Comedy series, set in a lodging louse run by the disreputable Rigby (Leonard Rossiter). Tonight: he ats an act of herois

8.00 Falcon Crest: Drama serial, set in California wine country, and starring Jane Wyman, Tonight: Chase (Robert Foxworth) is in deep financial trouble.

9.00 Call My Bluff: Toolght's players: Frank Mulr, Liza Goddard, Hugh Leonard, Arthur Marshall, Eve Pollard and

Richard Stilgoe. The MC is Robert Robinson. 9.30 Forty Minutes: Saved in the Nick of Time: How Nick Mead gets in shead of the demolition quada and saves bits of Britain for posterity. 10.10 Kyung-Wha Chung Plays Bach: Specificially, she plays

Bach's Concert for violin and strings in E Major (BWV 1042) with the Scottish Chamber Orchestra. We also hear the ovrture and minuel from Handel's Ode for St Cacilla's

10.45 Party Political Broadcast: by David Steel, the Liberal leader, 11.30 The Old Grey Whistle Test: The featured group is Jap (Tin Drum is their latest LP.)
Also The Thompson Twins
(Tom Bailey, Pete Dodd and
John Roog). formed in 1977.

9.00 Shalley: Comedy series starring Hywel Bennett as the perpetual layabout and Belinda Sinclair as his wife. Still without a job, Shelley sals his face against adversity and takes his wife out to the cinema and

9.30 TV Eye: Fighting for the Universities. The cash cuts which threaten both staffs and students. The focus is on Stirling in Scotland, one of the worst hit areas. Its grant has been cut by 27 per cent. A report 10.00 A Party Political Broadcast: by David Steel,

eader of the Liberal Party. 10.05 News from ITN. And Thames news

10.35 Snooker: The best of the action from today's Yamaha Organs Trophy tournament

12.00 What the Papers Say. A review of what the Press has had to say during the past week. The presenter tonight is Godfrey Hodgson.

12.15 Close: Wynford Vaughan Thomas on the art

-- CHOICE

research into the family who once

office, did not end there, it

(BBC2, 9.30 pm) is a hymn of praise to carmbelisers in general and to one in particular, Nick Mead, whose Christian name is punnily absorbed into the title of this latest Forty Not entirely unrelated to the Minutes documentary. Mr Mead's mission in fife is to anatch treasures (or what pass-for treasures in the world-of architectural recycling) from the jaws of death and give them a new, if allen, lease of life to do; which was not just to sharpe our awareness of our environment : but make us realise what a powerful affinity exists between local history them a new, it alien, lease of life.

Thus, the portico that once adomed the front of a Victorian house in and taminy history. Tonight's film, made in the Somerset village of Butleigh, is a perfect illustration of this latter point. Ann Heeley's Beckenham is now a gazabo in Atlanta, Georgia, in whose shadow boys choir trills Nymphs and

SAVED IN THE MICK OF TIME

berds to the accompaniment of lute and harpsichord. And thus the melted-down peal of three bells that once rang out in Marylebone now Nick Mead: Served in the Nick of as a single bell aptly re-christened Trans (BBC 2; 9.80 pm)

Trinity.

However, a distinction had to be drawn between the case of

be drawn between the case of persons coming across an already existing danger and doing nothing, and the case of someone who either accidentally or deliberately was responsible for the dangerous situation and failed to act. In this case the appellant could not be said to be in the same position as an innocent by stander.

Unless a statute specifically so provided, or the case was one where the common law imposed a duty to act, then the mere omission to act with nothing more was not criminal. Further, the actus raus and mens rea must normally coincide.

Whether on the facts there was

the basis that the question was whether the appellant's omission was reckless, as defined by their

Accordingly the appeal was

as an innocent bystander. Unless a statute specifically so

produced to accompany the series (History on Your Doorstep, by J. R Ravensdale, £4.50p) is not a distillation of the eight films, but a Forty Minutes film is HISTORY ON YOUR DOORSTEP (BEC 2, 7.25pm) which ends its eight-week run tonight. It has, I believe, admirably succeeded in doing what it set out deeper exploration of their themes by an expert. Books in the running brooks, sermons in stones . . . Local historians have never had it so good.

THE MAKING OF BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY 1782-1982

(Radio 3, 8.00pm), a series of three lectures, owes its existence to the fact that we have had exactly 200 years of foreign secretaries, beginning with Charles James Fox. The 51st incumbent, Lord Carrington, winds up the series on March-25. Tonight, we shall hear of Modern History, University of '. attractive book which the BBC has

Radio 4 6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Ferming Today. 6.30 Today.

er. 11.00-12.00 For Schools 1.55 pm Programme News 2.00-3.00 For Schools, 5.50-5.55 PM (continued). 11.00 Study on 4, 11.30-12.10 am

Radio 3

12.02 You and Yours.
12.27 Brain of British 1982.†
12.55 Weather and Travel and
Programme News.
1.00 The World at One.
1.40 The Archers. 9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composer 2.00 News. 2.02 Women's Hour.

Eston.† Home Base. People and places

Home Base. People and places
that don't always: make the
netional headlines.
Bookshelf.
Story Time: "Weish Fargo" by
Harry Secombe (9).
Piki News magazine
Waather & Programme News.
News. and Financial Report.
Any Answers? 6.54 It's a Bargain,

6.30 . Today. 8.33 Yesterday in Parliament.

9.30 Testercay in Parlament.
9.57 Weather and Travel.
9.00 News.
9.30 The Living World...and
Beyond? Investigates the
possibilities of there being lite
absolutes in the Universe.

10.00 News.
10.02 Yown Hall Rules OK? (new series) Higel Rees finds out how local government works.
10.30 Daty Sandce.

10.45 Mery Service.
10.45 Morning Story:
Cacides" by Jo Gill.
11.00 News and Travel.
11.05 File on 4.
11.50 Enguire Within.
12.00 News.

7.00 News. 7.05 The Archers. Time for Verse. Oslo Phith nic Orchestra

8.00 Oslo Phitharmonic Orchestra
Concert. Part 1: Greig,
Rachmaninov.†
8.50 Of Ships and Sealing-Wax
...Taxilies and Pigs. John
Simpson discusses the economy of Northern Ireland.
9.10 Concert (Part 2) Sibelius.†
9.59 Weather.
10.00 The World Tonight: News.
11.00 A Book at Bedfilms: "Confederacy of Dunces" by John

VHF as above except as follows: 6.25-6.30 Weather and Travel. 9.05 For Schools. 10.30-10.45 Listen with Moth-

records.f

hoven; records.†
10.00 Virtuoso Piano Music. Recitat: Holman, Saint-Saëns transcr.

There is a first performance of Jeffrey Lewis's Limina Lucia, for organ and orchestra (John Scott is the organist).†

News.
Bristol Lunchtime Concert from St. George's, Brandon Hills, Chember music recital: Beethoven, Rossird, Sendor Veress, Josef Bohuslay Foerster.†

Lee Pecheup de Perioe, Opera 2.00 Les Pecheurs de Perise. Opera in three acts by Bizet (sung in French; records). The singers include Leopold Simoneau, Pierrette Alarie, Réné Bisno-co and Xavier Depraz. With the Lamourex Orchestra. Music for Cello and Plano. Recital: Martinu, Jolivet, Balessa,

Accordance Chamber Musical Recital †

8.00 The Making of British Foreign Policy 1782-1982. Michael Howard, Reglus Professor of Modern History, University of Oxford, gives the first of three lectures to mark the bleshleadry of the Foreign and Commonstrated Professor and Commonstrate Professor Professor

6.53 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.05 Morning Concert. Boyce, Saint-Saens, Schubert, Dvorak;

News. Morning Concert (continued). : Chabrier (mono), J. C. Bach, : Mozart, libert; records.

Hofman, Saint-Saëns transcr, Godowsky, Busoni, Liszt.†

10.40 Bach Violin Sonatas, Recital.†.

11.10 St. David's Music Week, BSC Welsh Symphony Orchestra concert. Stravinsky, Jeffrey Lewis, Rimsky-Korsakov. The Stravinsky work is the Firebird Suite, and the Rimsky-Korsakov work is the Symphonic Suite Sheherazzade, Op 35. There is a first performance of There is a first perform

Hunniord.† 2.00 Ed Stewart.† 4.00 David Hamilton.† 5.45 News and Sport. 6.00 Jan Leeming.† 8.00 Country Club.† 9.00 Alan Dell.† 10.00 5.00 Mainly for Pleasure.†
7.00 Shoslakovich Chamber Music.

of the Foreign and Commo wealth Office.

9.00 BBC Northern Symphony
Orchestra. Concert: Tchalkov-

sky, Brahms.†

10.20 Of the Levitation at St.
Michael's by Carey-Harrison.† 11,00 News, 11,05 Carnival of Flowers, Hans Werner Henze on record,†
VKF only 5.55-6.55 am and
11.20 pm-1.0 am Open

5.00 As Redio 2. 7.00 Mike Re es. 11.30 Dave Lee Travis. 12.30 Newsbeal. 2.00 Paul Burnett, 3.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 Andy ebles. 7.00 The Record Producers. 8.09 David Jensen. 10.00 John Peel.†

Radio 1

Know Your Place: 10.30 Star Sound Extra. 11.00 Brian Matthew from midnight. † 1.00 Truckers' Hour. † 2.00-

5.00 You and the Night and the

World Service Radio 2 5.00 Ray Moore. † 7.30 Terry Wogen.



Harry Secombe, Radio 4 (4.45)

BBC World Service can be received in Western Europe on medium wave (646 kHz 453n) at the following times (GMT): 6.00 Newsdock, 7.00 World Nows, 7.03 Twenty-Western Europe on machin wave upon and 463m) at the belowing times (GMT): 6.00 Newsdook. 7.00 World Nows, 7.00 Twenty-four Hours: Summary, 7.30 Marching and Walking 7.45 Network UK. 8.00 World News. 8.08 Reflections. 8.15 International Society Special. 8.30 John Peel, 9.00 World News. 8.08 Review of the British Press. 9.15 The World Today. 9.30 Financial News. 9.40 Look Ahead. 9.45 Flock Seled. 10.15 Ploughman of the Moon. 10.30 My World 11.00. World News. 11.08 News about British. 11.35 A Pattern of Fash. 11.30 Assignment. 12.00 Radio Newsreel. 12.15 Top Twenty. 12.45 Sports Roundup. 1.00 World News. 10.08 Twenty-Four Hours: News Symmany. 1.30 Newardt UK. 1.45 The Pleasura's Yours. 2.30 Descovery 3.00 Radio Newsreel. 3.15 Outlook. 4.00 World News. 4.09 Commerciary. 4.15 Assignment. 4.45 The World Today. 5.00 World News. 5.00 Medician. 8.00 World News. 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summany. 9.15 Uslaid Newsreel. 12.15 The World Today. 10.00 World News. 10.09 The World Today. 10.00 World News. 10.00 The Manufact. 11.15 Morchant News. 10.00 World News. 10.00 World News. 12.00 World News. 200 Review of the British Press. 2, 18 Opera Gallery. 2.30 Muser News. 3.00 World News. 2.00 Review of the British Press. 2, 18 Opera Gallery. 2.30 Muser News. 3.00 World News. 2.00 World News. 3.00 News about British. Press. 2, 18 Opera Gallery. 2.30 Muser News. 3.00 World News. 2.00 Review of the British Press. 2, 18 Opera Gallery. 2.30 Muser News. 3.00 World News. 3.00 News about British. Press. 2, 18 Opera Gallery. 2.30 Muser News. 3.00 World News. 3.00 World News. 3.00 News about British. 2.15 The World Today. 3.30 Business Matters. 4.00 Newsdesk. 5.45 The World Today.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz Radio 3 VHF 9 0-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94 9MHz World Service MF 648kHz/463m.

#### REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BBC Cymru/Wales 10.00-10.30am I Yagolon. 12.57-1.00pm News of Wales. 2.15-2.40 I Yagolion. 6.00-6.25 Wales Today. 6.55-7.20 Heddiw. 12.12-12.37a.m. The Computer Programms. 12.37 News of Wales, Scotland 12.55-1.00pm Scottish News. 3.00-3.30 The Attention Show. 2.50.13 Construct 6.00-6.25 3.30-3.55 Closedown, 6.00-6.25 Reporting Scotland, 8.30-9.00 Curren Account, 12.10 Scotlish news, Northern Ireland 11.30-11.55am For Schools, 12.57-1.00 News, 3.53-3.55 News, 6.00-6.25 Scene Around Six. 11.25-12.00 Amateur Boxing: (Ulster Senior Boxing Chempionship), 12.00 News. England 6.00-6.25pm Regional news magazir.es. 12.15am Close.

·TVS

As Thomas except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 2.00-2.45 Not for Women Only. 5.15 Radio, 5.30-5.45 Coast to Coast 6.00 Coast to Coast, 6.35 Crossroads 7.00-7.30 Emmerciale Farm. 12.00 Company, followed by Closedown.

SCOTTISH

As Thames except: 1.20 pm News. As I names except
1.50-2.00 Bygones, 4.20 Palmerstow
USA, 5.10 Tales of Crims, 5.20-5.45
Crossreads, 6.00 Scotland Today,
6.20 Bodyline, 6.30 Now You See It. As Thames except: 1,20 pm Granada Reports, 1,30-2,00 Exchange Flegs, 2,30-2,45 Yesterday: Archives of 1962, 4,20 Here's Boomer, 4,50-5,45

GRANADA

Yoyage to the Bottom of the Sea. 6.00 This is your Right. 6.05 Crossroads. 6.30 Granada Reports. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.00 What the Papers Say. 12.20 em Glosedown. TYNE TEES

As Thames except: Starts 9.20 am Good Word. 9.25-9.30 News. 1.20 spor word. as:25-9.30 News. 1.20 pm-1.30 News, Lookaround. 4.20 Lone Ranger. 4.50-5.45 Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea. 6.00 News. 6.02 Crossroeds. 6.25 Northam Life. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm. 12.00 Job Slot Extra. 12.05 am Being with God.

HTV

As Thames except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 4.20 Palmerstown USA. 5.10 Jobline. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 News. 6.30 Cuckoo Waltz. 7.00-7.30 Enumerdale Farm. 12.05 am

HTV CYMRU/WALES As HTV West except: 11.22 am-11.37 Am Gynru. 12.00-12.20 pm Mwsti. 4.15 Fanfare for Young Musiciana. 4.45 Str. 5.10-5.20 Captain Nemo: YORKSHIRE

As Themes except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 4.20 Sport Billy. 4:45-5.45 Little House on the Prairie. 6.00 Calendar. 6.35 Crossroeds. 7.00-7.30 Emmardale Farm, 12.00 Close

CHANNEL

As themes except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 5.20-5.45 Crossreads. 6.00 Channel Report. 6.35 What's on Where. 6.40 On the Water. 7.00-7.30 Benson, 10.00-10,05 Life in France.

ULSTER

As Thames except: 1.20 pm-1.30 Lunchtime, 4.20 Here's Boomer, 4.45 Schools Challenge, 5.15 Radio, 5.30-5.45 Good Evening Utster, 6.09 Good Evening Utster, 6.25 Police Six, 6.25 Crossroeds, 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Farm, 1.20 News & Eccitions Farm. 12.00 News at Bedtime.

CENTRAL

As Thames except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Young Doctors, 1.20-1.30 News, 4.20 Sport Billy, 4.45 Jason of Star Commund, 5.15-5.45 Here's Boomer, 6.00 Crossroads, 6.25 News, 7.00

ANGL:A

As Thames except: 1.20 pm-2.45
News. 2.00-2.45 Not for Women Only.
4.20 Vicky the Viking. 4.45
Adventures of Black Beauty. 6.00
About Anglia. 6.20 Arena. 6.25
Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Bonson. 10.35
North Sea Saga. 11.20 Snooker.
12.00 Marie Gordon-Price in Concert
with Allan Stewart. 12.30 ara Ln.ing
World.

Grampian As Thames except: 9.25 caranpean As Thames except: 9.25 am-9.30 first Thing, 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 4.20 The Flying Klwi. 4.50 Sport Billy, 6.00 North Tonight. 6.25 crossroads, 7.00-7.30 it's George, 12.03 am Seachd Laitiean with Angus Peter Campbell. 12.20 News, 12.25 closedown.

TSW

As Themes except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 5.15 Gus Honeytun. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 Today Zouth Vict. 8.30 Tele Views. 6.40 Cn the Weier. 7.00-7.30 Benson. 12.05 zm Poststrigt. 12:11 Closedown.

**EORDER** 

As Thames except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News. 5.15-5.45 University Challenge 6.00 Lookaround.-6.35 Crossroads. 7.00-7.30 Emmerdale Ferra—12.05 am News. 12.08 Closedown.

Court of Appeal

Law Report March 4 1982

Chancery Division

# When failure to act

is an offence

Regina v Miller the mere omission to put that fire Before Lord Justice Ackner, out could not give rise to Lord Justice Stocker and Mr criminal liability.

[judgment delivered March 3] An unintentional act followed by a reckless or intentional omission to rectify that act or its consequences could be regarded in toto as an intentional act so as to constitute a criminal offence. The Court of Appeal (Criminal) Division) so held dismissing James Miller's appeal against conviction at Leicester Crown Court (Mr Recorder Matthewman, QC) for an offence of arson contrary to section 1(1) and (3) of the Criminal Damage Act 1971, on the grounds that the judge was wrong to reject a submission of no case to answer on the basis that there was absence of actus reus, and had misdirected the jury that the applicant was under a duty to put out the fire, and that his omission to do so was sufficient to constitute the offence.

Mr Patrick Thomas, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr David McCarthy for the pros-

by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr. David McCarthy for the prosecutor.

LORD JUSTICE MAY, giving the judgment of the court, said that the facts had not been in dispute. The appellant was a vagrant and had been squatting at a house owned by a housing association.

In such cases, of which the present was an example, an intentional omission to rectify it or its consequences, or a reckless omission to do so if that was a sufficient—mens ren in the garded in toto when reality and common sense so required, and that might well be a matter for the jury.

One evening he had returned an element of adoption by the there and gone to the bedroom he offender of what he had done had been using. He lay down, he earlier, by what he deliberately a cigarette and fell asleep before. or recklessly failed to do later finishing it.

It had set the mattress elight. He woke up shortly afterwards to find the mattress smouldering, but he did nothing to put it out and moved into the next room where he again went to sleep.

Later a pelice officer saw that the house was on fire. The fire brigade was called and had to rescue the appellant. In his statement to the police he accepted that the fire had been the recorder was correct in leaving the case to the jury on the besic that the question was Clearly under the decision of the basis that the question the House of Lords in R whether the appellant's or Caldwell ([1981] 2 WLR 509), there was no question that the appellant had been reckless, so that the mens rea of the offence dismissed.

The issue was whether the appellant constituted an actus reus, or report it more hard. Deem raised on that.

The issue was whether the actual omission of the appellant to put out the fire in the mattress constituted an actus reus, or to extent, if at all, an omission to actual criminal hability. It was argued that there was no actus reus, in that there was no actus reus, in that the mattress was set on fire actidentally, and that thereafter and not by Harveys, Lewisham.

Leave was granted to appeal to the House of Lords.

Solicitors: Mr L S. Manson, Birmingham.

No particular form of words was required to be used by a judge when giving directions to a judge when giving directions to a formingham.

Correction

In In re Signland Ltd (The Times February 24) counsel for the company was instructed by held in the Court of Appeal to the House of Lords.

Correction

In In re Signland Ltd (The Times February 24) counsel for the company was instructed by held in the Court of Appeal to the House of Lords.

Solicitors: Mr L S. Manson, Judge when giving directions to a judge when giving the criminal case as long as he made it clear to them what was well known to be the criminal case as long as he made it clear to them what was well known to be the criminal case as long as he

## Handing down judgments

Chilean Nitrate Sales Corpora-tion v Marine Transportation Co Ltd

Co Ltd

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Cumming Bruce, Lord Justice Donaldson and Lord Justice Oliver) said on March 3 that in future in appropriate cases reserved judgments would not be read out but copies would be handed out to the interested parties. In cases of general public interest the usual practice of reading the judgment in open court would be continued.

The court, in a reserved judgment, dismissed an appeal by the plaintiffs from the decision of Mr Justice Mustill ([1980] 1 Lloyds List Rep 638) who had enered judgment for the defendants.

However, it might be artificial to consider parts of criminal tants.
The judgment of the court was conduct independently, merely because they were separate in point of time. The conduct should be looked at as a whole in appropriate circumstances. not read but copies were supplied to counsel and some copies were to counsel and banded down. LORD JUSTICE CUMMING In such cases, of which the

BRUCE said that that practice would be followed in his Lordship's court in those cases in which the court was satisfied that those interested were the parties, the law reporters, and a very limited number of members of industrial than the parties of the court was said a very limited number of members of the parties. the public to whom the jud-gment, by arrangement, could be

gment, by arrangement, could be given.

In those cases in which the court took the view that the public generally was likely to be interested the usual practice of giving the judgment in open court would be followed. This was the first time that the court bad followed the practice followed by Lord Justice Donaldson in the Commercial Court. Accordingly, although the correctness of the recorder's direction that the appellant was under any duty at criminal law to extinguish the fire was doubtful, LORD JUSTICE DONALDSON said that the system operated in the Commercial Court in order to the Commercial Court in order to save the time not only of the judges but of counsel solicitors and commercial parties whose time was extremely valuable. It was not intended to deprive the shorthand writers of their normal business of supplying copies of the judgments. the whole of the appellant's conduct should be considered together and could and should be

### Jury standard of proof

Regina y Corcoran

# No jurisdiction to quash error of law

[Judgment delivered March 3]

His Lordship dismissed as misconceived and an abuse of process an application by the plaintiffs, Mr Eric Charles Rousfield, and two others, as trustees of the 2nd Barl of Halifax, by way of originating summons in the Chancery. Division, for a declaration that they were entitled to have part of Tillmire Common, Heslington, North Yorkshire, in their free-hold ownership, forming part of unit number CL 84, removed from the register of common land maintained by the defendant, North Yorkshire County Council.

ant, North Yorkshire County Council.

His Lordship held that where it was claimed that a decision of an inferior tribitual ought in be quashed for error of law on the face of the record the appropriate procedure was by an application for judicial review before the Queen's Bench Divisional Court. The defendant had applied to strike out the applied to strike out the proceedings on the ground that the court had no jurisdiction to grant the declaration sought. Mr Francis M. Ferris, QC, and Mr Nicholas Asprey for North Yorkshire County Council; Mr Robin B. Anid, QC, and Mr W. R. Griffiths for the plaintiffs.

MR JUSTICE DILLON said that the proceedings related to land known as Tillmire Common at Hestington in North York-shire, which had been registered as common land under the Commons Registration Act 1965. The plaintiffs, who were, or claimed to be owners in fee simple, were the trustees of a settlement created by the Earl of

Halifax. Ris Lordship said that section 5 provided for the registration of provisional registrations and for objections thereto, and that any provisional registration which was confirmed by a commons commissioner, on a reference under section 5, or to which no objection in due time was ever made, became final and was to be entered in the register accordingly. Section 18 provided for an appeal by case stated to the High Court, and such appeals were assigned to the Chancery Divi-

sion.
The present proceedings were not, however, such an appeal.

What had happened in this case

and his Lordship apprehended
that it was a frequent simulton. was that the registration of Tillmire Common had become final, but no rights of common at all had been registered in respect of the land. Section 13 provided for amendment of the register where any land registered under the Act "ceases to be common land", and by section 14 the court could

Bousfield and Others v North
Yorkshire County Council
Before Mr Justice Dillon

Tradement delivered March 31

Tradement delivered March 31 amendment or a different amend-ment ought to have been made and that the error cannot be corrected in pursuance of regu-lations made under this Act; and, in either case, the court deems it just to rectify the register". Again proceedings under section 14 were assigned to the Chancery Division.

Division.

Under section 22, "common land" meant "(a) land subject to rights of common ..." or "(b) waste land of a manor not subject to rights of common" but did not include a town or village green or any land which formed part of a highway.

lighway.
The plaintiffs took the view

Accordingly on December 18, 1960 they applied to the defendant registration authority to amend the register under section 13 (a) and regulation 27, but their application was rejected on the ground that the land had "not ceased to be common land". In essence the defendant was thereby rejecting the construction of section 13 (a) put forward by the plaintiffs: namely, that land ceased to be common land by virtue of the Act itself if no rights of common had been or could be registered.

rights of common had been or could be registered.

The defendant at that stage assumed without inquiring that the plaintiffs were right in saying that the land was not "waste land of a manor", but in the course of the hearing Mr Ferris had stated that information had reached the defendant from a third party to the effect that Tillmire might the effect that Tillnare might once have been, and if so still was waste land of a manor. The defendant having given its The defendant having given its decision, as mentioned, the plaintiffs issued an originating summons on August 14, 1981. On November 24, the defendant issued a notice of motion asking that the summons be struck out and all further proceedings stayed on the grounds either that the court had no jurisdiction to entertain it; or if there was jurisdiction as a matter of enteram it; of it there was jurisdiction as a matter of discretion because the appro-priate procedure, if any was an application to the Queen's Bench

application to the Queen's Bench
Divisional Court, for judicial
review under Order 53 of the
Rules of the Supreme Court.
The originating summons, as
issued, sought a declaration that
the plaintiffs upon lawful application under section 13 are
entitled to have that part of
Tillmire Common in their
freehold ownership removed
from the register .... 

plated by the plaintiffs. On that basis the court clearly had no power to give relief.

Parliament had conferred the jurisdiction to amend the register on the defendant and not on the court, and the court had no jurisdiction to anticipate the decision of the defendant on a micropate the decision of the defendant on the force of the micropate the decision of the defendant on the force of the micropate the decision of the defendant on the force of the micropate the decision was not available for error on the face of the micropate the decision was not available for error on the face of the micropate the defendant on the force of the micropate the decision was not available for error on the face of the micropate the definition, could only be micropate, and the court is decision. Beench Division, on an application Chancery Division. His Lordship did not propose to say anything the did not proposed the statement of proposed the error of law anything the did not proposed to purisdiction. The Commons Reg

removed from the register, because no rights of common had Some points were clear. First that the Chancery Division had no appellate jurisdiction to hear an appeal from the defendant's decision refusing to amend the

register.
Second that although, if the defendant had amended the register, the Chancery Division would have had jurisdiction under section 14 to consider the amendment the Chancery Divi-

tribunal.

Beyond that Mr Ferris conceded that the defendant's refusal to amend could have been challenged by applying to the Queen's Bench Divisional Court Queen's Bench Divisional Court under Order 53, for judicial review, if an application were made in due time, and that it could be so challenged now, if the Divisional Court gave leave.

But an application for judicial review did not involve a rehearing of the application rejected by the defendant, nor thid it involve an appeal against the defendant's an appeal against the defendant's decision. It was merely the way in which the courts acted in a

supervisory capacity on well recognised principles in relation to inferior tribunals; see Anisminic v Foreign Compensation commission ([1969] 2 AC 147, 195) per Lord Pearce. Mr Ferris also conceded that, in the light of the Anisminic decision, if the inferior tribunal's error went to jurisdiction, in the broad sense, the High Court had jurisdiction to entertain an jurisdiction to entertain an action by an aggrieved party for a declaration that the tribunal's decision was a nullity, but even so, he argued, the court ought to

refuse to entertain proceedings for a declaration, and ought instead to leave the aggrieved party to apply for a judicial review. The question of jurisdiction as opposed to discretion therefore came down to this, that Mr Ferris submitted that an error of law by the tribunal within its jurisdic-

certiorari would do.

If the tribunal gave a decision in excess of its jurisdiction, the decision was a nullity from the outset, the aggrieved party ought not to be burdened by it, and it was logical to conclude that the High Court had jurisdiction to entertain an action for a declaration that it was a nullity; compare Pyx Grunite Co Ltd v Ministry of Housing and Local Government ([1960] AC 250, 268).

Where, however, the complaint Where, however, the complaint was that the inferior tribunal had erred in law on the face of the record, the decision was not a

Whether the logic had led the High Court to entertain, as an alternative to judicial review, actions for declarations that decisions of inferior tribunals were nullities for errors of law going to jurisdiction, led to the conclusion that the High Court also had jurisdiction in an action for a declaration that the tribunal's decision was invalid for error on the face of the record, even though such a decision was not a nullity.

(2) Whether so far at any rate

(2) Whether, so far at any rate as a judge of first instance was concerned, the decision of the Court of Appeal in Punton v Ministry of Pensions (No 2) ([1964] 1 WLR 226), precluded the court from entertaining the present summons, even as amended as indicated above, or whether the decision in Punton's case depended entirely on the personal relief sought in that case, which merely raised a question of law for decision, and would whatever the answer given have left the decision of the inferior tribunal, the National Insurance Commissioner, stand-Even if, however, the court had jurisdiction, the remedy of the declaration was discretionary, and the court clearly had full

power to strike out or stay the proceedings if as a matter of discretion the court considered that the plaintiffs should apply for judicial review

clear view that even if there was full court if it was a jurisdiction the plaintiffs' claim any particular case.

The Commons Registration Act and the proceedings provided for by sections 14 and 18 were concerned with matters which were peculiarly within the territory of the Chancery Division.

The question of law which the plaintiffs were seeking to raise was not a question of ancient law

appeal was granted, if required.

#### When judge can extend time

Mr Justice Woolf held in the Queen's Rench Division on February 4 that a single judge could as a matter of discretion exercise the power of the court to extend time in which to lodge a case stated by magistrates under Order 56 of the Rules of the Supreme Court notwithstandthe Supreme Court notwithstanding that it was a criminal cause which would be heard by a Divisional Court consisting of two judges.

The proper approach was to regard the single judge as having jurisdiction to deal with questions of time, given that he could or judicial review

His Lordship had formed the order for it to be dealt with by a full court if it was appropriate in

nd when

eme

tarr::c nding their our and meat 3 ve empin. OV:0:76 : include ng trave in an rizi stell ich. You

a: reflects

detail: -:

ove Rest. S SAN THE REAL PROPERTY.

ructural rei Standord

LOD

sign Carrer . ಕ್ಷಾಂಡಿಯ ಗಳ ಚಿತ್ರದಾಗಿ (22.54 -

ga, Cur i u . . . gratura e e

BOCEST PROPERTY ST. anko 114

105047 -1170961A

RIAL WAY 1918

JEC: (538

a p. F

By Annabel Ferriman, Health Services Correspondent

ded two more voluntary agreements with the tobacco industry, on sports sponsorship and general advertising, despite protests by health groups that such agreements do not curb advertising.

The agreement on sports sponsorship allows the amount sponsorship allows the amount of money spent by the industry on prize money to rise from £4.5m to £6m, as disclosed in The Times last month. All advertisements for tobaccosponsored events, however, will have to carry a health warn-

Under the second agreement, the industry has promised to spend f3m a year on indepen-dent research into health promotion and to agree to some, as yet undermined, further restrictions on advertising.

Both agreements were con-

yesterday by the Medical Association demned and Action on Smoking and Health (Ash). The Royal College of Physicians, the Royal College of Surgeons and the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh are to meet to decide what concerted action to take.

Mr Neil Macfarlane, Mini-ster for Sport, announced the new agreement on sports spon-sorship in Parliament yester-day in answer to a question from Sir Hector Monro, Con-servative MP for Dumfries and a former minister for sport. He said the agreement would run for four years until at least December 31, 1985 and that the existing expenditure ceiling the actual expenditure in 1976 adjusted for inflation, would be maintained.

Government health warnings are to appear on press and poster advertising for sponsored sporting activities and the industry is to inform the Minister for Sport of any changes in their sponsorship plans. The companies will have to consult the Minister if they want to sponsor any sport not previously sponsored and will not be allowed to sponsor any in which most of the participants are under 18. The agreement is a snub for Britain's top medical men, since the presidents of eight royal medical colleges wrote to the Minister for Sport in December, calling for an end to sports sponsorship. They said that such sponsorship evaded the ban on tobacco advertising on television because many of the sponsored events,

The Government has conclu- which carried large poster dis-

tary of State for Social Servies, announced in the Commons the new voluntary agreement on advertising. Health groups were disappointed that another voluntary agreement was con-cluded becaus ewhen Mr Pat-trick Jenkin, former Secretary of State for Social Services, announced the last one 14 months ago, it was thought that it might be followed by legis-lation banning advertising. Mr Jenkin said that if a private member's Bill was introduced to that effect the Government

would not oppose it.

Mr Fowler said that the £3m
to be given by the industry
for health promotion would be spent on research projects chosen by a working group later this year. The tobacco industry had confirmed that the new agreement on advertising would cover further restric-

would cover further restric-tions and better presentation of the health warning.

A spokesman for the British Medical Association said yes-terday: "We deplore this tacit tooperation in the advertising o fan industry that is causing massive ill health." Mr David "This is a black day for bealth.

The strongest plea from the very top of the medical profession has been swept aside in favour of giving cigarette pushers what they want. How on earth can health ministers hope to reduce the epidemic of disease and death caused by smoking if their colleagues in other government departments are pulling in the opposite direction?

"The new rule about health warnings on advertising for sponsored events is the one victory for the health department. It is a clear admission that tobacco sponsorship really is just the way of cheating the restriction on ordinary cigarette advertising."

Mr Simpson said that a single extra penny on a packet of cigarettes could provide ten times as much money for sport as that spent by the tobacco

as that spent by the tobacco industry.

A guide to persuade health authorities to take up the antiswoking cause has been launched by Action on Smoking and Health (Ash). It suggests that all health authorities address a policy to include adopt a policy to include advice for health staff and patients about giving up smoking, a ban on smoking in hospitals, and publicty progrHome on the range



President Reagan wearing a cowboy hat given to him by a schoolgirl before addressing a rally at Cheyenne, Wyoming. The President defended his budget proposals and promised there would be no retreat on his economic policies. (Page 6).

#### Opticians make £6m profit on cheap lenses

Opticians have made millions of pounds in profits from the Department of Health and Social Security by recouping cash on cut-price lenses, often cheap foreign imports, at standard rates, the House of Commons Public Accounts Committee was told last night.

Sir Kenneth Stowe, Perma-nent Secretary at the depart-ment, said a full inquiry into the system of reimbursement was to be carried out this But the department had no legal powers to demand the return of the cash, estimated at £6m.

## Moscow rife with rumours

Continued from page 1

He has long been associated with the Soviet leader, but became a member of the Politburo only in 1978. But he was prominently ranked at Mr Sus-lov's funeral and was on hand to greet General Wojciech Jaruzelski, the Polish leader, at the airport on Monday.

By contrast, Mr Andrei Kirilenko, a more senior man, appears to have faded from the picture. A Politburo member for 20 years and long mooted as a successor to Mr Brezhoev,
he was less prominent at Mr
Suslov's funeral and was not
included in the party greeting
General Jaruzelski. Considerably greater publicity was
were as semor party interned
of similar rank are interred
by a former friend and colleague, Mr Gaidar Aliyev, the
party secretary of Azerbaijan,
was apparently told they

er award on his seventy-birthday one month previously.
Another twist to the story,

where fresh and contradictory rumours are being spread every day, is the unexplained slighting of General Tsvigun on his unexpected death. Mr Brezhnev did not sign the official obtuary, a deliberate breach of protocol. General Tsvigun was not buried at Novodevichi where all senior party officials

given to Mr Chernyenko's should not come to Moscow for award on his seventieth birth-day than to Mr Kirilenko's There may be no real connexion between the arrest of Mr Tsigan, General Tsvigun's death and the rivalry between Mr Kirilenko and Mr Chern-

yenko. But it is significant

that such connexions are being hinted at. There is a general expec-tancy at the moment that there tancy at the moment that there might soon be some important political changes within the Politburo. And though the personal position of President Brezimer would seem as secure as it always has been rumours about his son, Mr Yuri Brezhnev, a Deputy Minister of Foreign Trade, and his daughter, contribute to the uncertainty of what is going on. Frank Johnson in the Commons

## Nott's finest hour: a study in martial arts

their exploits were powerless to defend Mr Note means to defend Mr Note means this modern, scientific form of warfare. Unless the Secretary of State railied, the enemy would convince helf the country that the Tory scheme was the same as the old computanty national service, and the war would lost.

Mr Note stood alone no.

vice, and the war would hose.

Mr Note stood alone But he bided his time. Suddenly the Speaker called Mr Cryer. Once out of the settentary position, he ran munck. The scheme was "the crained manipulation of the transployed", he raved. It was in addition "a public relations exercise" because "the Ministry of Defence is seen with envy at the success of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament among young

It was completely undisciplined, the sort of thing which has no place in the kind of warfare favoured by such authorities as Liddell Hart, Goderian and Allaum, k

Hart, Guderian and Allaun, Ic was as well that there were no villages near by, since Mr. Cryer would have looted them. Mr Nott dealt with him with considerable panache. "I wish we could have got the Hon Gentleman en a youth adventure scheme he suavely commented. Tory morale recovered. The Labour benches tried a gentler

morale recovered. The Labour benches tried a genier approach. Mr Andrew Ben-nett (Stockport, North, Lab) complained about the Army mistreating the countryide during manoeuvres. He sug-gested that, in addition to being taught other skills, the volunteers should be "taught concern" for the countryside. He seemed to have in mind

Mr John Nott, the Secre-tary of State for Defence, yesterday gave the details of his scheme to make it pos-sible for young people to volunteer for adventure train-ing with the Armed Forces. ing with the Arnted Forces.

He was congratulated by a series of Conservative backbench marrial figures who prefaced their questions to him with stirring cries along he lines of: "As a reserve soldier who has completed 30 years of service. "This last came from Mr Neil Thorne (Redbridge, Bford, South, Con), and gave one of the other ranks, Mr Robert Brown (Newcastle upon Tyne, West, Lab), the opportunity to shout back: "Well, get your hands out yer pockets, your hands out yer pockets,

your hands out yet with then."

Undeterred by the risk of such insubordination, another Tory, Mr Keith Best (Anglesey), pressed ahead with:

"As a serving Territorial Army officer." Later, Lord James Douglas-Hamilton (Edinburgh West, Con) intervened with: "As another Army reservist."

In the face of these provocative manoeuvres, the People's Army below the gangway on the other side of the House could not, as the saying goes, stand idly by.

saying goes, stand idly by.
The Labour left has long
made it clear that it cannot
tolerate the British Army being stationed in any country, including Britain — particularly Britain.

iarly Britain.

"As one who has the honour to be a serving officer in the class war", Mr Dennis Skinner (Bolsover, Lab), could well have begun. Mr Skinoer made aggressive noises at Mr Nott throughour the exchanges. Occasionally, he would hold a staff conference with two brother officers satting with him below the gangway: Mr Robert Crver (Keighley, Lab) and Mr Frank Allaun (Salford, East, Lab). They decided on a pincer movement, Mr Cryer, shouting from the strategic sedentary position, strafed Mr Nott with a cry of "extend higher edua cry of "extend higher edu-cation" when the Secretary

of State said the scheme was a way of making use of young people. Meanwhile Mr Allaun launched a textbook tank thrust at what he saw as Mr. Nort's most volunerable point. "The scheme is a pre-lude to compulsory national service for the unemployed", Mr Allieum cuimly observed. All those more traditional soldiers on the Tory benches who had been boasting of

concern for the countryside. He seemed to have in mind some sort of Queen's Own Environmentalists Regiment, or Coldstream Ecologists. It sounded rather wet.

Mr John Silkin, the shadow defence spokesman, did not oppose the scheme as such, but feared that it would be at the expense of our conour teared that it would be at the expense of our con-ventional forces, a line which could not have satisfied the left. As Mr Cryer's chant of made clear, they look forward to the day when swords will be beaten into polytechnics.

The House moved on the Canada Bill. Whereupon Mr. Dale Campbell Savours (Workington, Lab) was ordered out of the Chamber for constantly getting up on a point of order in defiance of the Chair Court-moraidile. of the Chair. Court-martialled for disrupting parliamentary history's most boring Bill had deserved a medal.

### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

#### Today's events

Royal engagements

The Queen visits the annual stallion show of the National Light Horse Breeding Society at Newmarket; 11.30.

The Prince and Princess of Wales attend a gala evening in aid of the Order of St John at the Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences EC2; 7.50.

New exhibitions Contemporary Canadian tapes-tries, work by leading weavers, Barbkan Centre, Barbican, EC2. Open today 12 to 3; then Mon-sun 10 to 10, from tomorrow (until July 4).

Wood, clay and watercolours: paintings and scalpture by Bert Roberts, Manor Bouse, likley. Tues-Sun 10 to 5, closed Mor (until April 4).

Watercolours by Chris Deards, pictures are mainly townscapes, many of the Islington scene. Islington Central Library Gallery. 2 Fieldway Crescent, N5; Mon-Fri 9 to 8, Sat 9 to 5, closed Sun (until March 27).

Anthony Davies and Ilnocuts by John Musfaugejo, Moira Kelly—Fine Art, 97 Essex Road, Ialington, Ni. Tues-Sat 11 to 6, late opening Thurs 11 to 8, closed Sun and Mon (until April 8).

description from Blake (7).

6 In adversity see Procue's son

24 Unattractive environment of Sodom and Gomorrah (5).

officers or sergeants? (4).

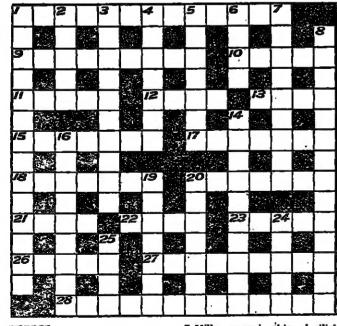
Solution of Puzzle No 15,770

25 The disorderly state

## Exhibitions in progress

Last chance to see

#### The Times Crossword Puzzle No 15,771



- **ACROSS** 1 A superlative commander in
- Italy (13). 9 Supervisor's slip? (9).
- 10 Vocalize poem in the extremes 7 Decree involving dinar once of youthful zeal (5). (9). 11 Arboreal retreat a girl found 8 Sort of paper lacking writing
- 12 Guy may secure this wine 14 Beachcomber's opponent from Spain? (4). 13 A denial from a Parisian of 16 Patterned like Omar's board unknown identity (4). Of Nights and Days (9).
- unknown identity (4).

  15 Purple medick from the lake

  of Nights and Days (9).

  15 Purple medick from the lake

  19 Wet invalid diet (no spirit) for
- 17 Lingering, as a boy in elegant 20 First act set outside eastern surroundings (7). 18 Bone from Munster ruin (7). 20 Unpaid companion in a
- biblical city (7). 21 Greek intelligence? On the
- contrary, American (4).

  22 One of thirty here which the ignorant don't have (4).
- 23 It's swinging in the rain (5). 26 Material for Prokofiev (5). 27 Writing symbolic of a curt
- worker (9).

  28 Plutonian aspect associated with the Cheshire Cat (13).
- castles (14).
- satisfy these? (5).
- ARCOTIC DA PER NEO E ACRUMONY EEMES TEADELEE C SITCHANDTOSS D A A OSG C I D A NET OR CAMING TILO E O A SEVOURGE A AT 1 Lack of basis for Spanish 2 Works to make dough, say, to 3 Enid hacked of courses here (10). 4 He took in, in wild glee, what was left (7).

Paintings, gouaches and graphics by Graham Sutherland. Redfern Gallery, 20 Cork Street, W1; Mon-Fri 10 to 5.30, Sat 10 to 12, closed Sun (until March 30).

Paintings by Graham Crowley, Air Gallery, 6 & 8 Rosebery Avenue, EC1; 11 to 6, ends today. Museum, Botanic Gardens, Belfast : 10 to 5, ends today. Drawings and paintings by

third year students of Camberwell School of Art and Crafts, South London Art Gallery, Peckham Road, SE5; 10 to 6, ends today. Talks, lectures

Catholic theology and the bomb, by Roger Rushton, St Botolph, Aldgate, 1.05. Botolph, Aldgate, 1.05.

Penny cheap and nasty—Ernest
King collection, by Caristine
Johnstone, Museum of London,
London Wall, 1.10.

Auger and bitterness, by the
Rev Dr Brian Johanson, City
Tennie, 1.15.

Temple, 1.15.

Bible study: St Luke, St
Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, 1.30.

English watercolour (1). by
Colin Wiggins, National Gallery,

Life between the tides, Natural History Museum, 3.
Entertainers — photography in the theatre, National Centre of Photography, Milsom Street, Bath 7

clubs: the impact of urban growth in the later seventeenth century, by Penelope Corfield, Gustave Tuck Theatre, University

Music Lost Jockey; voice and key-board recital, City University, Northampton Square, EC1, 1.10. Piano recital by William

Westminster Bridge Road, SEI, 7.20. Southampton University Concert Society presents Mitsuko Uchida, a plano recital, Southampton University, Turner Sims Concert

London Soloists Chamber Orchestra presents an early even-ing concert. St Paul's Church, Covent Garden, 6.15.
A production of Walton: Facade, and Weill: Mahagonny Sougspiel, New Theatre, Strand Building, King's College, 7.30.
Recital by Effeen Lowes, The Hexagon, Civic Centre, Reading, 1.10.

General Readings and music for Lent based on the prose and poetry of George Herbert, Durham Cathed-ral, Durham, S.

Bond winner

## The Pound

buys -1.77 Australia 5 Austria Sch Beigium Fr Canada S Denmark Kr France Fr Germany DM Greece Dr Hongkong 5 Italy Lir 23 Japan Yn 4 Netherlands Gld 2375.00 454.00 Id 4.92 428.00 Norway Kr Portugal Esc 11 South Africa Rd Spain Pta 11 Switzerland Fr USA 5 3.58 USA 5 1.83 Yugoslavia Dnr 97.50

Egypt in the Persian empire, by Amelic T L Kuhrt, University College, London, Gower Street, WC1, 1.20. Corporations, conventicles, and

Northampton Square, EC1, 1.10.
Piano recital by William
Howard. St Bartholomew-theGreat, 1.10.
Voice and organ recital by
Susan Elliott and Ian le Grice,
St Giles' Cripplegate, 1.10.
Bach Cantata series: Motet No
v. St Mary-at-Hill, Lovat Lane,
Eastchem, 1.15.

v. Sr Mary-at-Hill, Lovar Lone, Eastcheap, 1.15.
Special early evening concert: Coro Cappella, St Anne's and Saint Agnes, Gresham Street, EC2. 7.
Concert by Morley Chamber Orchestra, Morley College, 61 Westminster Bridge Road, SE1, 7-30.

London Soloists Chamber

Best of British pubs night, meet Bond Street Underground, 7.30,

Walks

The £250,000 Premium Satings-Bond prize has been won by Bond prize has been won by 172N 301884. The winner lives in Fife.

10.45

Rates for small denomination bank notes only, or supplied yesterday by Farchar Bank international Ltd. Dif from thies apply to travellers' chedues and other forsign currency business. London: The FT Index closed down 2.6 at 555.2.

Auctions today

Bonham's, Montpelier Street: European oil paintings, 11; English and Continental furniture, 2.30. Christie's, South Kensington: Oriental works of art, 10.30; European ceramics, 2; scientific instruments, domestic and other machinery and writing implements, 2. Fhillips, Blenheim Street: Chinese shawls and embroideries, lace and costumes, 11; scripophily and paper money, 2. Phillips, Alphin Brook Road, Exeter: Victoriana, 11. Sotheby's, Fond Street: ballet and theatre material, 10.30 and 2.30; medals, 10.30 and 2.50 theby's, Rainbow, Torquay; collectors' items including to the continental and Oriental furniture, 10.

Viewing Viewing
Bonham's, Montpelier Street:
English and Continental furniture,
9 to 2.30. Christie's, King Street:
fine English pictures of the seventeenth and twentieth centuries,
9.15 to 4.30. Christie's, South
Kensington: Oriental works of
art, 9.15 to 10: scleantific instruments, weights and measures,
pens. domestic and other machines, 9.15 to 12: European ceramics, 9.15 to 12: silver, 9.15 to
4.30: printed books, atlases and
maps, 9.15 to 4.30. Phillips, Blenheim Street: scripophily and
paper money, 9 to 1: silver and
plate: modern British paintings,
drawings and sculpture, all 9 to plate: modern British paintings, drawings and sculpture, all 9 to 4.30. Phillips, Alphin Brook Road, Exeter: Victoriana, 9 to 11. Sotheby's, Bond Street: carpets; English furniture. Japanese prints, all 9.30 to 4.30. Sotheby's, Belgravis: mechanical music and printed ephemera, 9.30 to 4.30.

#### Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Coal Industry Bill, remaining stages. Orders relating to mineworkers. Lords (3): Mental Health BIII, third reading. Antiquities BIII,

O TIMES NEWSPAPERS
LIVITED 1982
Printed and outlined by Times Newspapers, Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200
Graves lan Road, London WCLX 8F-7
Fournet, Telephone to Law 1254,
Feb. 75-7-1 Thursday, March 3, 1564. Religioned as a Newspaper
it the Post Offices.

#### The papers

The Daily Mirror writes today that for the past three years gas prices have gone up at a rate 10 per cent faster than inflation, 10 per cent faster than inflation, at a time when the Government says its most important policy is to reduce inflation.

That has not been a price increase, but a tax increase because it is the Government which made the British Gas Corporation do it, it says.

"Gas used to be advertised as the high speed fuel. Under this government the only high speed thing about it has been the rate at which the price has gone up."

The Loddon Standard noted last highr that Aslef, the train drivers' union, was preparing for more one and two-day strikes if the national tribunal to be chaired by Lord McCarthy requested the introduction of flexible rostering. "If Aslef still refuses to recognise common good than its members have no business to be driving trains."

The Washington Post said that the United States compoign against West European participation in the Soviet Yamal gas pipeline was beginning to take on the shrill tone of an ideological vendetta.

vendetta. It said that Senator Ted It said that Senator Ted Stevens, Republican of Alaska, proposes that, if the Europeans continue with the pipeline, the United States ought to punish them by withdrawing its troops from Europe. "It would be worse than iroute if the Polish events ultimately turned out to have done more damage to the Atlantic Alliance in the West than to the Russian heremony in the to the Russian begemony in the

## **Sporting fixtures**

Racing: Ludlow (1.45), Rngby League: First division; Bradford Northern v Castleford (7.30).

(7.30).

Radminton: England v Japan, at Bletchley (6.30).

Squash rackets: ISPA Championship, at Abbeydale, Sheffield (5.30). (5.30).
Sport on TV
ITV: 2.45, Snooker—Yamaha
Organs Trophy; 6.30, Thames
Sport; 10.35, Snooker—Yamaha
Organs Trophy.

#### Travel

Because of strong winds, Scottish ferry services to Western Isles have been cancelled. British Rall reports there will be delays and cancellations on the Glasgow to West Coast routes. Trains on Newcastle-Edinburgh line also subject to delay. Weather has also affected some British Caledonian flights in Scotland, but the atrline advised passengers to book in punctually.

Roads

Scotland: A1: temporary sig-

Scotland: A1: temporary sig-nals near A198 intersection, Loth-ian and borders; M8: several lanes closed from junction 12 (Cumbernauld) to junction 15 (Townhead); A9: temporary sigals in use south of Blair Atholl nals in use south or blair Auton,
Tayside.
North: A1(M): Inside lane
closed south bound north of
Scotch Corner (North Yorkshire):
A1: between Selby and Wetherby
outside lanes closed.
Information supplied by the AA.

Today's anniversaries Antonio Vivaldi was born in Venice, 1678. The Royal National Lifeboat Institution was founded at a meeting in London, 1824.

A depression centred over Scandinavia will be slow moving and will maintain a rather cold, showery, NW airstream over the British

#### 6 am to midnight

Lossies, SE Engines, hast Angus, creamed stander Rain early, showers developing but dying out after dark, also sumly interests; wind W, becoming NW, moderate; max tamp 6 to 8C (43 to 46F).

Central S, central M England, Midlender Seattered showers; sunny intervals, becoming clear after dark; wind NW, moderate; max tamp 6 to 8C (43 to 46F).

Met Comband Dantes. Selfchauph and

SEA PASSAGES: S North Seat Wind NW, strong occasionally gale; sen very rough.
Stealts of Dewr, English Chassel (E): Wind NW, fresh to strong, occasionally gale at first; sha rough to very rough. St George's Channel, frish Sen: Wind NW, strong to gale, decreasing fresh; sea very rough becoming moderate.

Sun rises: 6.40 am Meen sets: 3.08 am

## Lighting up time Lendon 6.16 pm to 6.08 am Bristol 6 25 pm to 6.18 am Edinburgh 6.23 pm to 6.25 am Manufester 6.22 pm to 6.18 am Penzanca 6.39 pm to 6.28 am

Highest and lowest

Highest day max: Cromer, Poole, Exeter, 12C (54F). Lowest day max: Lerwick, 5C (41F). Highest rainfall, Benbesila, 98in. Highest sussime: Douglas, Scarborough, 7 Ger.

## Weather

ing clear after derit wind NW, moderate; stax Lamp 6 to 8C (43 to 46F).

E. NE England, Barders, Editabargh and Damies: Scattered showers, samy leterals; wind W to NW, fresh; max Lamp 5 to 7C (41 to 45F).

SW, NW England, Wales: Showers, dying, away laiter, sumy intervals; wind W to NW, fresh decreasing moderate; max temp 6 to 8C (43 to 46F).

Lain District, bite of Man, Alerdeen, 5W. NE ScotLand. Classyew, carbon Highlands. Marray Firth. Ordoney, Stetland: Showers, some heavy, wintry over high ground, perhaps half and thunder, tright intervals in sheltered pluces; what NW to N strong decreasing moderate; max temp 4 to 6C (39 to 43°C).

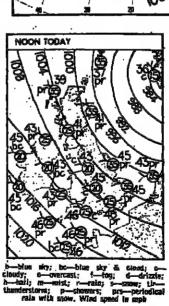
Arryll, NW Scabland, N Ireland: Showers, some heavy and official showers, some heavy and official stered has been supplied by the seek high ground, later dying out, simply intervals; wind W to NW, strong decreasing SW, anderste; max temp 4 to 6C (39 to 43°C). Outland for tomorrow and Saturday: Bright and mostly dry at first; becoming cloudy with cain at times, chiefly in the N. Near normal temperatures, becoming mild in parts of the S.

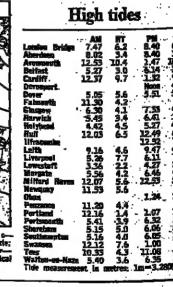
Yesterday

Satellite predictions

Figures give time of visibility, where rising, maximum elevation, and direction of setting, maximum elevation, and direction of setting. Asterisk denotes entering or learning editing.

NAMCHESTER Cosmos 151R: (March. 5)
4.10-4.11; SE\*, 20SE, SE and 5.45-5.47;
SW\*, 155W, SSW, Cosmos 1310R: 13.52-18.57; NNW, 50M, ESE and 20.20; 20.31; WNW, 25WSW, WSW, 25WSW, 25WSW,





#### Around Britain

Sun pois
Hail prin
Sherr prin
Sherr prin
Sherr prin
Rale am
Rale am
Rain am
Rain am
Rain am
Rain am
Rain am
Rain am
Showers
Showers
Showers
Showers
Showers
Showers
Showers
Showers 0.1

MIDDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun; si, sleet; sn, soow CF s 15 59 s 17 63 f 18 64 s 21 70 r 8 46 c 11 52 c 11 52 Colyme
Copenita;
Capida
Capida Lucembal
Madrid
Majorca
Majorca
Majorca
Majorca
Maria
Marica
Marica
Milian
Montreal
Mapies
Majorca
Maj f 13 55

Abroad

r 10 50 f 5 41 s -3 27

2272 5

0

JR ma

20 mg

A25 \*\*\* \*

27 . **8.000** to a claim Posts to  $g_{\rm B}$ 

Min St. T. T.